

Wilhelm F. Niermann

Stemwederberg Str. 84
32351 Stemwede-Wehden
Telephone : 05773-911025

August 26, 2003

Transcription

of the

St. Matthew Lutheran Church

Records

1890 – 1954

Sandy Hill

Washington County, Texas

United States of America

Persons- and Souls Register - 1897:

This **Register** was started at the annual meeting on Ascension Day, 27 May 1897 by:

R. Fiedler, Pastor

1897:

1 Seeker

Gerhard Heinrich

born: 30 June 1832 at Brockum, District of Diepholz

charter member 1891

2 Seeker, née Schwenker

Louise

born: no date given, at Haldem, County of Luebbecke

wife of no. 1

3 Göking (Goeking)

Christian Karl Ludwig

born: 19 March 1841 at Levern, County of Luebbecke

his father: Friedrich Goeking

charter member 1891

4 Göking (Goeking), née Peter

Louise

born: 25 February 1846 at Levern, County of Luebbecke

her father: Fritz Peter

wife of no. 3

5 Göking (Goeking)

Friedrich Christoph Wilhelm

born: 17 May 1856 at parish Levern, County of Luebbecke

charter member 1891

Released, because they've moved to Burton!!

6 Göking (Goeking), née Schierbaum

Minna

born: 31 October 1859 at Levern, County of Luebbecke

her father: Friedrich Schierbaum

wife of no. 5

7 Lösch (Loesch)

Wilhelm Christoph Friedrich

born: 15 September 1850 at Wehdem, County of Luebbecke

membership in 1892

8 Lösch (Loesch), née Winkelmann

Henriette

born: 22 February (January is correct) 1856 at Oppendorf, parish Wehdem

her father: Christoph Winkelmann

wife of no. 7

- 9 Schwarze**
 Christian Philipp Wilhelm
 born: 21 December 1854 (correct 22 Dec) at Drohne, County of Luebbecke
 his father: Friedrich Schwarze
 membership in 1892
- 10 Schwarze, née Mühlberger (Muehlberger)**
 Christine
 born: 24 June 1854 at Buffalo, New York
 her father: George Muehlberger
 wife of no. 9
- 11 Randermann**
 August Wilhelm Heinrich
 born: 1 October 1856 at Oppendorf, parish Wehden, County of Luebbecke, Westphalia
 parents: Dietrich Randermann and Engel, née Quebe
charter member 1891
- 12 Randermann, née Reue**
 Louise
 born: 6 March 1860 at Quernheim near Lemförde (Lemfoerde), Hannover
 father: Gerhardt Heinrich Reue
 wife of no. 11
- 13 Haarmeyer**
 Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm
 born: 26 March 1855 at Drohne, County of Luebbecke
 father: Friedrich Haarmeyer
charter member 1891
- 14 Haarmeyer, née Fischer**
 Louise
 born : 31 July 1869 at Lübbecke (Luebbecke)
 father: Franz Fischer
 wife of no. 13
- 15 Kück (Kueck)**
 Hinrich
 born: 28 July 1847 at Fehndorf, County of Bremervörde (Bremervoerde)
 father: Johann Kueck
 membership in 1896
- 16 Kück (Kueck), née Priesmeier**
 Karoline
 born: nothing listed
 wife of no. 15

17 Kettler

Heinrich Christoph
born: 20 December 1860 at Brockum, district of Diepholz
father: Hinrich Kettler
membership in 1891

18 Kettler, née Monsees

Anna
born: 8 October 1859 at Karlshöfener (Karlshoefener) Moor, County of Bremervoerde
father: Hinrich Monsees
wife of no. 17

19 Lange

Wilhelm Friedrich Heinrich
born: 14 November 1863 at Drohne, County of Luebbecke
father: Friedrich Lange
membership in 1891
released, because they've moved to Long Point!!

20 Lange, née Spreen

Henriette
born: no date given; at Oppenwehe, parish Wehdem, County of Luebbecke
father: Wilhelm Spreen
wife of no. 19

21 Göking (Goeking)

Christian Friedrich Carl
born: 25 July 1880 at Levern, County of Luebbecke
confirmed: 1895
father: Friedrich Goeking (see no. 5 and 6)

22 Göking (Goeking)

Emma Sophie Minna
born: 11 August 1886 in Washington Co., Texas
see no. 21

23 Göking (Goeking)

Anna Louise Caroline
born: 28 October 1888 in Wash. Co., Texas
see no. 21

24 Göking (Goeking)

Auguste Wilhelmine Charlotte
born: 27 December 1890 in Wash. Co., Texas
see no. 21

25 Lösch (Loesch)

Christoph Friedrich Wilhelm
born: 17 August 1876 at New Wehdem, Austin Co., Texas
father: Wilhelm Loesch (see no. 7 and 8)

- 26 **Lösch** (Loesch)
Emil Christoph Heinrich
born: 9 October 1888 at William Penn, Wash. Co., Texas
see no. 25
- 27 **Lösch** (Loesch)
Minna Charlotte Henriette
born: 22 August 1878 at New Wehdem, Austin Co., Texas
see no. 25
- 28 **Lösch** (Loesch)
Caroline Louise Henriette
born: 30 March 1880 at New Wehdem, Austin Co., Texas
confirmed: 18 Mar 1894
see no. 25
- 29 **Lösch** (Loesch)
Walter Hermann Wilhelm
born: 10 June 1882 at New Wehdem, Austin Co., Texas
confirmed: 15 Dec 1895
see no. 25
- 30 **Lösch** (Loesch)
Heinrich Christian Wilhelm
born: 10 May 1884 at New Wehdem, Austin Co., Texas
see no. 25
- 31 **Lösch** (Loesch)
Henriette Louise Alma
born: 19 June 1890 at William Penn, Wash. Co., Texas
see no. 25
- 32 **Lösch** (Loesch)
Mathilde Wilhelmine Caroline
born: 26 February 1892 at William Penn, Wash. Co., Texas
see no. 25
- 33 **Schwarze**
Wilhelm
born: 9 August 1878 in Wash. Co., Texas
father: Wilhelm Schwarze (see no. 9 and 10)
- 34 **Schwarze**
Heinrich
born: 30 January 1881 in Wash. Co., Texas
confirmed: 1895
see no. 33

35 Schwarze

Marie

born: 21 June 1883 in Wash. Co., Texas

confirmed: 18 April 1897

see no. 33

36 Schwarze

Anna

born: 24 September 1884 in Wash. Co., Texas

see no. 33

37 Schwarze

Friedrich

born: 24 August 1886 in Wash. Co., Texas

see no. 33

38 Schwarze

Carl

born: 13 March 1888 in Wash. Co., Texas

see no. 33

39 Schwarze

Johann

born: 8 December 1889 in Wash. Co., Texas

see no. 33

40 Schwarze

Otto

born: 1 June 1891 in Wash. Co., Texas

see no. 33

41 Schwarze

Martin

born: 20 February 1893 in Wash. Co., Texas

see no. 33

42 Wehring

Johann Friedrich Wilhelm

born: 25 Sept 1837 at Oppendorf, parish Wehden, Westphalia

father: Wilhelm Wehring

membership in 1890 ?? But it is to find this way listed !!

43 Wehring, née Eikenhorst

Henriette Dorothea

born: 6 February 1848 at Mehnen, now named Niedermehnen, Province of Westphalia

father: Christian Eikenhorst

wife of no. 42

44 Wehring

Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm

born: 14 September 1877 in Wash. Co., Texas

father: Wilhelm Wehring (see no. 42 and 43)

45 Wehring

Ida Charlotte Malinde

born: 8 April 1882 in Wash. Co., Texas

confirmed: 1895

see no. 44

46 Wehring

Carl Friedrich

born. 6 July 1884 in Wash. Co., Texas

see no. 44

47 Wehring

Bernhardt Friedrich

born: 24 February 1893 in Wash. Co., Texas

see no. 44

48 Kehlenbrink

Bernhardt Friedrich

born: 8 March 1852 at Hilter, County of Iburg, Osnabrück (Osnabrueck)

father: Franz Kehlenbrink

49 Kehlenbrink, née Wichering, widowed Restemeier

Marie Elise

born: 25 June 1851 at Bohmte, County of Wittlage

wife of no. 48

50 Restemeier

Engel Anna Maria

born: 4 August 1875 at Bohmte, parish Ahrenshorst

father: Ludwig Restemeier and no. 49

confirmed: 30 Mar 1890

51 Restemeier

Johann Heinrich

born: 23 November 1876 at Bohmte, parish Ahrenshorst

confirmed: 19 Apr 1891

see no. 50

52 Restemeier

Anna Maria Elisabeth

born: 4 November 1878 at Bohmte

confirmed: 18 Mar 1894

see no. 50

53 Restemeier

Christoph Wilhelm
born: 28 February 1882 at Bohmte
confirmed: 15 Dec. 1895
see no. 50

54 Kehlenbrink

Wilhelmine Louise
born: 14 October 1884 at Bohmte
father: Friedrich Kehlenbrink (see no. 48 and 49)

55 Kehlenbrink

Heinrich Wilhelm
born: 10 January 1887 at Bohmte
see no. 54

56 Kehlenbrink

Johann Friedrich
born: 20 April 1889 at Bohmte
see no. 54

57 Kehlenbrink

Hermann Friedrich Wilhelm
born: 26 December 1892 at Bohmte
see no. 54

58 Bentke

Johann Karl
born: 27 August 1835 at Kl. Sirchen near Dyhernfurth, County of Wohlau, Silesia
father: Joh. Karl Bentke

59 Bentke, née Schlabs

Johanne
born: 10 Dec 1834 at Bschanz near Dyhernfurth
deceased: 1 November 1895
cause of death: stomach cancer

60 Bentke

Ernst
born: 29 November 1858 at Bschanz
father: Joh. Karl Bentke (see no. 58 and 59)

61 Bentke

Gustav
born: 18 December 1870 at Gloschkau, County of Neumarkt, Silesia
see no. 60

62 Bentke

Elisabeth
born: 6 October 1875 at West Swine, Westphalia ??????
see no. 60

63 Bentke

Martha

born: 14 December 1879 at Alt Schermbeck, Pomerania ??????

see no. 60

64 Bentke

Johann Karl Wilhelm

born: 26 July 1861 at Nieder Stephansdorf, County of Neumarkt, Silesia

see no. 60

65 Bentke, née Krüger (Krueger)

Mathilde

born: 12 May 1863 at Merkowitz, County of Wrongowitz (Posen) ??????

father: Christoph Krueger

wife of no. 64

66 Bentke

Helene

born: 9 April 1883

confirmed: 18 April 1897

adopted by no. 64 and 65

67 Bentke

Ida

born: 16 November 1885

father: Wilhelm Bentke (see no. 64 and 65)

68 Bentke

Agnes

born: 9 April 1893

see no. 67

69 Heidemann

Friedrich Wilhelm Ludwig

born: 24 August 1872 at Levern, County of Luebbecke

father: Friedrich Heidemann

membership in 1896

70 Heidemann, née Meier

Wilhelmine

born: 6 November 1872 at Pleasant Hill, Wash. Co., Texas

father: Christian Meier

71 Schmidt

Albert Wilhelm

born: 18 Apr 1870 at Schlawe, County of Köslin, Pomerania

father: Michael Schmidt

membership in 1896

72 Schmidt, née Bentke

Anna

born: 9 October 1868 at Gloschkau, County of Neumarkt, Silesia

father: Karl Bentke (see no. 58 and 59)

wife of no. 71

73 Meier

Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm

born: born: 20 August 1864 at Drohne, County of Luebbecke

father: Heinrich Meier

membership in 1891

74 Meier, née Lohmeyer

Louise

born: 1 May 1865 at Drohne

father: Heinr. Lohmeyer (see no. 79 and 80)

wife of no. 73

75 Meier

Bertha Louise Engel

born. 20 January 1885 in Wash. Co., Texas

father: Wilhelm Meier (see no. 73 and 74)

76 Meier

Malinde Engel Henriette

born: 7 February 1888 in Wash. Co., Texas

see no. 75

77 Meier

Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm

born: 30 December 1889 in Wash. Co., Texas

see no. 75

78 Meier

Wilhelm Heinrich

born: 18 February 1892 in Wash. Co., Texas

see no. 75

79 Lohmeyer

Friedrich Heinrich

born: 21 February 1838 at Haldem, parish Dielingen

father: Johann Heinrich Lohmeyer

membership in 1891

80 Lohmeyer, née Berger

Engel

born: 13 November 1836 at Haldem

married: 17 February 1860

father: Friedr. Heinr. Berger

wife of no. 79

- 81 Lohmeyer**
Christian Friedrich Heinrich
born: 29 August 1860 at parish Dielingen
father: Heinrich Lohmeyer (see no. 79 and 80)
membership in 1891
- 82 Lohmeyer, née Reue**
Marie
born : 2 February 1870 in Wash. Co., Texas
father: Heinrich Reue
- 83 Pohlmeier**
Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm
born: 22 August 1869 at Brockum, Diepholz, Hannover
parents: Joh. Friedr. David Pohlmeier and Marie Christine, née Hoffschneider
membership in 1891
- 84 Pohlmeier, née Lohmeyer**
Henriette
born: 6 October 1868 in parish Dielingen
father: Heinrich Lohmeyer (see no. 79 and 80)
wife of no. 83
- 85 Rosenbaum**
Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm
born: 22 August 1866 at Wehdem
parents: Heinrich Wilhelm Rosenbaum and Henriette Wilhelmine, née Lehde
membership in 1891
- 86 Rosenbaum, née Lohmeyer**
Sophie
born: 4 March 1871 in parish Dielingen
father: Heinr. Lohmeyer (see no. 79 and 80)
wife of no 85
- 87 Rosenbaum**
Marie Sophie Emma
born: 13 November 1890 in Wash. Co., Texas
baptized: 1 February 1891
father: Wilhelm Rosenbaum (see no. 85 and 86)
- 88 Rosenbaum**
Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich
born: 16 November 1892 in Wash. Co., Texas
baptized: 12 February 1893
see no. 87

89 Wieghat

Hermann Friedrich Wilhelm

born: 22 July 1842 at Sielhorst, Province of Westphalia

married: 6 September 1866

father: Wieghat

membership in 1891

(In records here the name is listed as Wichard, so after their coming to Texas they've changed their name to Wieghat !)

90 Wieghat, née Spreen

Carol. Wilh. Henriette

born: 25 September 1840 at Oppenwehe, parish Wehdem, Westphalia

father: Christoph Spreen

wife of no. 89

91 Wieghat

Henriette Caroline Sophie

born: 27 January 1878 at Oppenwehe, parish Wehdem

baptized: 10 February 1878

confirmed: 10 April 1892

father: Wilhelm Wieghat (see no. 89 and 90)

92 Wieghat

Charlotte Wilhelmine Louise

born: 3 September 1880 at Oppenwehe

baptized: 19 September 1880

confirmed: 7 April 1895

see no. 91

93 Wieghat

Caroline Wilhelmine Mathilde

born: 8 January 1884 at New Wehdem, Austin Co., Texas

baptized: 17 February 1884

see no. 91

94 Randermann

Auguste

born: 25 August 1880 at Prairie Hill

confirmed: Palmarum 1895

father: August Randermann (see no. 11 and 12)

95 Randermann

Heinrich

born: born: 13 November 1881 at Prairie Hill

confirmed: 15 December 1895

see no. 94

96 Randermann

Alwine

born: 24 October 1883 in Wash. Co., Texas

see no. 94

97 Randermann

Lydia

born: 23 December 1888 in Wash. Co., Texas

see no. 94

98 Lohmeyer

Malinde

born: 4 October 1885 in Wash. Co., Texas

father: Heinrich Lohmeyer (see no. 81 and 82)

99 Lohmeyer

Bertha

born: 6 January 1888 in Wash. Co., Texas

see no. 98

100 Dierking

Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm

born: 7 December 1863 at Quernheim near Lemfoerde, Hannover

parents: Hermann Dierking and Lucie, née Schmidt

membership in 1891

101 Dierking, née Tegeder

Sophie

born: 6 November 1865 at Drohne, parish Dielingen, County of Luebbecke

parents: Heinrich Tegeder and Margar., née Tegeder

wife of no. 100

102 Dierking

Sophie

born: 25 December 1886 at Welcome, Austin Co., Texas

father: Heinrich Dierking (see no. 100 and 101)

103 Dierking

Friedrich

born: 11 December 1888 at Welcome, Austin Co., Texas

see no. 102

104 Dierking

Mathilde

born: 2 April 1891 in Wash. Co., Texas

see no. 102

105 Schwartze

Wilhelm Carl Friedrich

born: 28 March 1852 at Levern, County of Luebbecke

parents: Ludwig Schwartze and Anna Marie, née Stewener

membership in 1891

- 106 **Schwartz**, née **Meier**
Wilhelmine
born: 16 June (January is correct) 1855 at Levern
father: Gottlieb Meier
wife of no. 105
- 107 **Schwartz**
Louise
born: 26 October 1879 at Levern
father: Wilhelm Schwartz (see no. 105 and 106)
- 108 **Schwartz**
Auguste
born: 9 May 1884 in Wash. Co., Texas
see no. 107
- 109 **Schwartz**
Anna
born: 18 January 1887 in Wash. Co., Texas
see no. 107
- 110 **Schwartz**
Wilhelm
born: 29 January 1890 in Wash. Co., Texas
see no. 107
- 111 **Schwartz**
Martha
born: 19 August 1892 in Wash. Co., Texas
see no. 107
- 112 **Stegemüller** (Stegemueller)
Wilhelm
(no other dates listed on him !!)
- 113 **Stegemüller** (Stegemueller), née **Göking** (Goeking)
Wilhelmine
born: 3 April 1870 at Stemshorn, parish Dielingen
father: Christ. Goeking (see no. 3)
wife of no. 112
- 114 **Göking** (Goeking)
Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm
born: 15 March 1875 at Stemshorn, parish Dielingen
father: Christ. Goeking (see no. 3)
membership in 1897

- 115 **Göking** (Goeking), née **Reue**
Ida
born: 11 February 1879 at Prairie Hill, Wash. Co., Texas
father: Fritz Reue
wife of no. 114
- 116 **Göking** (Goeking)
Friedrich Ludwig August
born: 30 September 1876 at Stemshorn, parish Dielingen
father: Christ. Goeking (see no. 3)
- 117 **Göking** (Goeking)
Sophie Charlotte Wilhelmine
born: 12 October 1882 at Stemshorn, parish Dielingen
father: Christ. Goeking (see no. 3 and 4)
- 118 **Bohne**
Heinrich Friedrich
born: 1 February 1864 at Oppenwehe, parish Wehden, Westphalia
parents: Christoph Bohne and Wilhelmine, née Husemann
membership in 1891
- 119 **Bohne**, née **Lange**
Sophie
born: 21 September 1869 at Drohne, parish Dielingen, Westphalia
father: Friedr. Lange
(wife of no. 118)
- 120 **Bohne**
Bertha
born: 18 October 1887 at Prairie Hill, Wash. Co., Texas
father: Heinr. Bohne (see no. 118 and 119)
- 121 **Bohne**
Malinde
born: 1 October 1889 at Prairie Hill, Wash. Co., Texas
see no. 120
- 122 **Bohne**
Emma
born: 4 October 1892 at Sandy Hill, Wash. Co., Texas
see no. 120
- 123 **Reue**
Gerhard Friedrich Heinrich
born: 31 December 1833 at Quernheim, parish Lemfoerde, Hannover
parents: Hermann Friedr. Reue and Friederike, née Schnelle
(marriage 1854 at the church in Lemfoerde, emigrated in 1860)

- 124 **Reue, née Graeber**
Wilhelmine Caroline
born: 3 February 1831 at Oppendorf, parish Wehdem, Westphalia
parents: Joh. Heinr. Graeber and Marie Henriette, née Cassen
wife of no. 123
- 125 **Reue**
Friedrich Heinrich Gerhard
born: 27 July 1855 at Quernheim, parish Lemfoerde, Hannover
parents: see no. 123 and 124
- 126 **Reue, née Düpelmeier (Duepelmeier)**
Louise
born : 21 October 1859 at Haldem, parish Dielingen
wife of no. 125
married: 20 September 1867
- 127 **Reue**
Ida
born: 11 February 1879 at Prairie Hill, Wash. Co., Texas
parents: see no 125 and 126
marriage register: page 307, no. 6
- 128 **Reue**
Bettie
born: 15 December 1880 at Prairie Hill, Wash. Co., Texas
parents: see no. 125 and 126
marriage register: page 308, no. 13
- 129 **Reue**
Emma
born: 4 October 1882 at Prairie Hill, Wash. Co., Texas
parents: see no. 125 and 126
marriage register: page 309, no. 28
- 130 **Reue**
Wilhelm
born: 8 February 1884 at Prairie Hill, Wash. Co., Texas
parents: see no. 125 and 126
- 131 **Reue**
Lonnie
born: 25 January 1889 at Berlin, Wash. Co., Texas
deceased: 4 February 1889
parents: see no. 125 and 126

132 Reue

Malinde

born: 14 March 1890 at Berlin, Wash. Co., Texas

parents: see no. 125 and 126

133 Reue

Theodor

born: 7 July 1892 at Berlin, Wash. Co., Texas

parents: see no. 125 and 126

This is the complete listing of the members as I have it in copy!!

Baptisms 1892

started by Rev. G.P.A. Scha.... (not to read)

Entry Number: 1
Child's Name: **Lange**, Bertha Louise Henriette
Birth Date: 11 January 1892
Birth Place: in Washington Co., Texas
Baptism Date: 14 February 1892 ev.-luth A. Matthews Church
at Sandy Hill
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Lange
Mother: Sette Lange, née Spren
Witnesses: Louise Lange, Henriette Pohlmeier

Entry Number: 2
Child's Name: **Wiethorn**, Anna Minna Louise
Birth Date: 14 January 1892
Birth Place: in Washington Co., Texas
Baptism Date: 14 February 1892
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Wiethorn
Mother: Louise Wiethoen, née Knüppel (Kneuppel)
Witnesses: Anna Paape, Minna Schulte, Louise Göke (Goeke)

Entry Number: 3
Child's Name: **Grage**, Sophie Louise Dorothea
Birth Date: 2 February 1892
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 13 March 1892
Clergy: -
Father: Friedrich Grage
Mother: Minna Grage, née Fatthauer
Witnesses: Sophie Fatthauer, Louise Petzhold, Dorothea Köhne
(Koehne)

Entry Number: 4
Child's Name: **Meier**, Wilhelm Heinrich
Birth Date: 18 February 1892
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 27 March 1892
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Meier
Mother: Louise Meier, née Lohmeier
Witnesses: Heinrich Schroeder, Heinrich Lohmeier

Entry Number: 5
Child's Name: **Randermann**, Carl Friedrich Heinrich Lohne
Birth Date: 22 February 1892
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 May 1892
Clergy: -
Father: August Randermann
Mother: Louise Randermann, née Reue
Witnesses: Friedrich Reue, Heinrich Möhlmann (Moehlmann),
Lohne Wiese

Entry Number: 6
Child's Name: **Geißler** (Geissler), Frieda Auguste Louise
Birth Date: 9 March 1892
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 19 June 1892
Clergy: -
Father: Otto Geißler (Geissler)
Mother: Minna Geißler (Geissler), nee Göcking (Goecking)
Witnesses: Louise Döppe (Doepppe), Auguste Nussmann
(Nussmann), Helene Lange

Entry Number: 7
Child's Name: **Zeiß** (Zeiss), Irene Helene
Birth Date: 23 December 1891
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 3 July 1892
Clergy: -
Father: Caspar Zeiß (Zeiss)
Mother: Marie Anna Zeiß (Zeiss), née Riske
Witnesses: Flatslava Riske, Louise Lammert

Entry Number: 8
Child's Name: **Richers**, Ida Anna Johanna
Birth Date: 13 June 1892
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 July 1892
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Richers
Mother: Anna Richers, née Prahl
Witnesses: Anna Blumberg, Johann Petzhold,
Dorothea Krause

Entry Number: 9
Child's Name: **Look**, Ella Hulda Alwine
Birth Date: 20 April 1892
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 July 1892 – at home
Clergy: -
Father: August Look
Mother: Minna Look, née Frank
Witnesses: Hulda Rippenhagen, Alwine Lehmann, Christoph
Brockschmidt

Entry Number: 10
Child's Name: **Pohlmeyer**, Heinrich Christian Wilhelm
Birth Date: 4 October 1892
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 October 1892 – at home
Clergy: -
Father: Friedrich Pohlmeier
Mother: Henriette Pohlmeier, née Lohmeyer
Witnesses: Heinrich Lohmeyer, Christian Lückemeyer,
(Lueckemeyer), Wilhelm Pohlmeier

Baptisms 1892

Entry Number: 11
Child's Name: **Seeker**, Wilhelm Heinrich
Birth Date: 14 September 1892
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 November 1892 - at home
Clergy: -
Father: August Seeker
Mother: Sophie Seeker, née Schwenker
Witnesses: Heinrich Mügge (Muegge), in his place Friedr. Mügge (Muegge); Wilhelm Pohlmeier, Wilhelm Winkelmann (not there)

Entry Number: 12
Child's Name: **Pohlmeier**, Emma Louise Henriette
Birth Date: 7 September 1892
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 November 1892
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Pohlmeier
Mother: Elise Pohlmeier, née Schwenker
Witnesses: Louise Nord (in her place Sophie Seeker), Henriette Pohlmeier, Emma Lückemeyer (Lueckemeyer) (not there)

Entry Number: 13
Child's Name: **Kettler**, Alma Martha Minna
Birth Date: 8 September 1892
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 November 1892 – at home
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Kettler
Mother: Anna Kettler, née Monsees
Witnesses: Berhta Witt, Meta Ziesemer, Minna Kettler

Baptisms 1893

Pastor C. Kreth:

Entry Number: 1
Child's Name: **Mügge** (Muegge), Ludwig Friedrich Heinrich, Wilhelm
Birth Date: 12 June 1893
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 2 July 1893
Clergy: -
Father: August Mügge (Muegge)
Mother: Anna Mügge (Muegge), née Knüppel (Knueppel)
Witnesses: Heinrich Mügge (Muegge), Heinrich Knüppel (Knueppel), Wilhelm Oberhoff

Entry Number: 2
Child's Name: **Grage**, Friedrich Karl Ludwig
Birth Date: 26 March 1893
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 June 1893
Clergy: -
Father: Friedrich Grage
Mother: Minna Grage, née Fatthauer
Witnesses: Friedrich Wanecke, Karl Kruse, Ludwig Bettin

Entry Number: 3
Child's Name: **Dierking**, Anna Sophie Louise Emma
Birth Date: 4 May 1893
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 2 July 1893
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Dierking
Mother: Sophie, née Tegeder
Witnesses: Sophie Rosenbaum, Anna Ellermann, Louise Dierking

Entry Number: 4
Child's Name: **Hodde**, Wilhelmine Sophie
Birth Date: 24 April 1893
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 July 1893
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Hodde
Mother: Wilhelmine Hodde, née Hodde
Witnesses: Wilhelmine Enax, Sophie Lohmann, Wilhelmine Hoffschneider

Entry Number: 5
Child's Name: **Engelke**, Heinrich Hermann Gustav
Birth Date: 24 July 1893
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 July 1893
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Engelke
Mother: Bertha Engelke, née Stanke
Witnesses: Auguste Lange, Hermann Zühlke (Zuehlke), Gustav Merten

Entry Number: 6
Child's Name: **Köhne** (Koehne), Christian Wilhelm Louis
Birth Date: 5 October 1893
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 14 October 1893
Death Date: 6 November 1893
Clergy: -
Father: Hermann Köhne (Koehne)
Mother: Sophie Koehne, née Möhlmann (Moehlmann)
Witnesses: Christian Stegemüller (Stegemueller), (Wilhelm Möhlmann), Wilhelmine Bettin

Baptisms 1893

Pastor C. Kreth:

Entry Number: 7
Child's Name: **Kreth**, Lina Sophie Sylvia
Birth Date: 31 October 1893
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 November 1893
Clergy: -
Father: Georg Kreth
Mother: Lina Kreth, née Gandke
Witnesses: Wife A. Randermann, Engel Lohmeyer, H. Lohne,
G. Göking (Goeking)

Entry Number: 12
Child's Name: **Dübbe** (Duebbe), Emmie Henriette Sophie
Birth Date: 24 July 1893
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 November 1893
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Dübbe (Duebbe)
Mother: Louise Dübbe (Duebbe), née Lindemann
Witnesses: Henriette Kettler, Sophie Meyer, Fritz Lindemann

Entry Number: 8
Child's Name: **Köhler** (Koehler), Margarethe Rosamunde
Birth Date: 3 January 1893
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 12 August 1893
Clergy: -
Father: Alex Köhler (Koehler)
Mother: Alma Koehler, née Busse
Witnesses: Ernst Krüger (Kkrueger), Christoph Marzahn, wife
Jelonek, Julia Krüger (Krueger)

Entry Number: 13
Child's Name: **Lange**, Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 2 August 1893
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 19 November 1893
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Lange
Mother: Sette Lange, née Spren
Witnesses: Heinrich Wieghat, Friedrich Oberhoff,
Wilhelm Schulte

Entry Number: 9
Child's Name: **Vetter**, Hermann Heinrich Christian
Birth Date: 7 November 1893
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 3 December 1893
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Vetter
Mother: wife, née Lehmann
Witnesses: Hermann Nussmann, Heinrich Meyer, Christian Kettler

Entry Number: 14
Child's Name: **Köhne** (Koehne), Wilhelm Johann Friedrich
Birth Date: 24 August 1893
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 November 1893
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Köhne (Koehne)
Mother: Köhne (Koehne), née (nothing listed)
Witnesses: Wilhelm Köhne (Koehne), Johann Kruse, Friedrich
Lohmann

Entry Number: 10
Child's Name: **Lehmann**, Theodor Wilhelm Karl
Birth Date: 18 March 1893
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 3 December 1893
Clergy: -
Father: Friedrich Lehmann
Mother: wife, née Müller (Mueller)
Witnesses: Wilhelm Peter, Karl Schröder (Schroeder), Sophie
Fathauer

Entry Number: 15
Child's Name: **Wieghat**, Matilde Henriette Margarete
Birth Date: 22 October 1893
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 November 1893
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Wieghat
Mother: Louise Wieghat, née Lange
Witnesses: Margarete Lange, Henriette Wieghat,
Henriette Lösch (Loesch)

Entry Number: 11
Child's Name: **Lohmeyer**, August Fritz Heinrich
Birth Date: 8 October 1893
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 24 October 1893
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Lohmeyer
Mother: Marie Lohmeyer, née Reue
Witnesses: Heinrich Lohmeyer, senior; August Randermann

Entry Number: 16
Child's Name: **Göking** (Goeking), Louise Marie Sophie
Birth Date: 2 November 1893
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 21 November 1893
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Göking (Goeking)
Mother: Wilhelmine Goeking (Goeking), née Schierbaum
Witnesses: Louise Randermann, Marie Lohmeyer,
Louise Pohlmeier

Baptisms 1893

Entry Number: 17
Child's Name: **Stegemüller** (Stegemueller), Ida Anna Louise
Birth Date: 30 September 1893
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 3 December 1893
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Stegemüller (Stegemueller)
Mother: Minna Stegemueller, née Göking (Goeking)
Witnesses: Anna Schulz, Scharlotte Stegemueller, Louisa Kohlfaber

Entry Number: 18
Child's Name: **Zeiß** (Zeiss), Ludwig Wilhelm Karl
Birth Date: 20 November 1893
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 10 December 1893
Clergy: -
Father: Ludger Zeiß (Zeiss)
Mother: Maria Zeiß (Zeiss), née Ridki
Witnesses: Wilhelm Lammert, Karl Keß (Kess)

Baptisms 1894

Entry Number: 1
Child's Name: **Engel**, Henriette Louise Auguste
Birth Date: 11 October 1893
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 January 1894
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Engel
Mother: Henriette Engel, née Randermann
Witnesses: August Randermann, Henriette Mohlmann, Louise Böninghaus (Boeninghaus)

Entry Number: 5
Child's Name: **Ellermann**, Lina Karoline Louise
Birth Date: 10 December 1893
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 February 1894
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Ellermann
Mother: Anna Ellermann, née Mügge (Muegge)
Witnesses: Karoline Hackstedt, Louise Penker, Louise Haarmeyer

Entry Number: 2
Child's Name: **Enax**, Elise Dorothea Sophie
Birth Date: 13 September 1893
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 10 January 1894
Clergy: -
Father: Louis Enax
Mother: Wilhelmine Enax, née Kohlferber
Witnesses: Dorothea Reue, Sophie Hodde, Elise Enax

Entry Number: 6
Child's Name: **Jeske**, Emil Hugo
Birth Date: 4 November 1893
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 March 1894
Clergy: -
Father: Emil Jeske
Mother: wife, née Lockstedt
Witnesses: Johann Prahll, Emma Lockstedt

Entry Number: 3
Child's Name: **Meyer**, Friedrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 12 February 1894
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 March 1894
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Meyer
Mother: wife, née Lohmeyer
Witnesses: Friedrich Meyer, Friedrich Pohlmeier, Wilhelm Rosenbaum

Entry Number: 7
Child's Name: **Riechers**, Frieda Minna Sophie
Birth Date: 20 February 1894
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 11 March 1894
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Riechers
Mother: wife, née (nothing listed)
Witnesses: Johann Prahll, Sophie Kettler, Sophie Mügge (Muegge)

Entry Number: 4
Child's Name: **Geißler** (Geissler), Minna Henriette Anna
Birth Date: 20 January 1894
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 22 January 1894
Clergy: -
Father: Otto Geißler (Geissler)
Mother: Minna Geißler (Geissler), née Göking (Goeking)
Witnesses: Henriette Schwarz, Anna Kruse

Entry Number: 8
Child's Name: **Holtkamp**, Anna Wilhelmine Frieda
Birth Date: 1 February 1894
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 11 March 1894
Clergy: -
Father: nothing listed
Mother: Elise Holtkamp
Witnesses: Wilhelmine Enax, Frieda Rockmann
Comments: illegitimate child

Baptisms 1894

Entry Number: 9
Child's Name: **Brinkmeyer**, Karl Gottlieb Friedrich
Birth Date: 12 March 1894
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 13 May 1894
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Brinkmeyer
Mother: Henriette Brinkmeyer, née Hodde
Witnesses: Karl Hodde, Gottlieb Nierdick, Friedrich Schultz

Entry Number: 10
Child's Name: **Stanke**, Heinrich Karl Berthold
Birth Date: 18 February 1894
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 13 May 1894
Clergy: -
Father: Friedrich Stanke
Mother: Karoline Stanke, née Stanke
Witnesses: Heinrich Lange, Karl Kramer, Mrs. Hoff

Entry Number: 11
Child's Name: **Stegemüller** (Stegemueller), Malinde Louise
Ccharlotte Bertha
Birth Date: 3 March 1894
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 13 May 1894
Clergy: -
Father: Christian Stegemüller (Stegemueller)
Mother: Henriette Stegemüller (Stegemueller), née Guse
Witnesses: Louise Schulz, Scharlotte Stegemueller,
Louise Steinmann ,Bertha Stegemueller

Entry Number: 12
Child's Name: **Lohmann**, Johann Friedrich Edmund
Birth Date: 28 March 1894
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 13 May 1894
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Lohmann
Mother: Anna Lohmann, née Edihausen
Witnesses: Johann Röhe (Roehe), Heinrich Edihausen,
Emma Bettin

Entry Number: 13
Child's Name: **Benke**, Hermann Ernst Karl
Birth Date: 20 May 1894
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 3 June 1894
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Benke
Mother: Mathilde Benke, née Krüger (Krueger)
Witnesses: Karl Schiering, Ernst Benke, Mathilde Naumann,
Wilhelmina Gel... (not to read on the copy)

Entry Number: 14
Child's Name: **Schröder** (Schroeder), Heinrich Hermann
Birth Date: 22 November 1890
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 24 June 1894
Clergy: -
Father: Julius Schröder (Schroeder)
Mother: Emma Schröder (Schroeder), née Reppenhagen
Witnesses: Ch. Reppenhagen, G. Schuhmacher

Entry Number: 15
Child's Name: **Schröder** (Schroeder), Otto Fritz
Birth Date: 17 June 1892
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 24 June 1894
Clergy: -
Father: Julius Schröder (Schroeder)
Mother: Emma Schröder (Schroeder), née Reppenhagen
Witnesses: F. Reue, Th. Bortz, A. Randermann

Entry Number: 16
Child's Name: **Schröder** (Schroeder), Emma Bertha
Birth Date: 29 September 1893
Birth place: -
Baptism Date: 24 June 1894
Clergy: -
Father: Julius Schröder (Schroeder)
Mother: Emma Schröder (Schroeder), née Reppenhagen
Witnesses: Bertha Bortz, Minna Bürger (Buerger),
Henriette Lange

Entry Number: 17
Child's Name: **Beerwinkel**, Malisse Minna Anna
Birth Date: 26 April 1894
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 15 July 1894
Clergy: -
Father: Friedrich Beerwinkel
Mother: Sophie Beerwinkel, née Mügge (Muegge)
Witnesses: Malissa Beerwinkel, Anna Muegge, Minna Muegge

Entry Number: 18
Child's Name: **Fehler**, Lina Minna Anna Louise
Birth Date: 7 May 1894
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 July 1894
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Fehler
Mother: Wilhelmine Fehler, née Stegemüller (Stegemueller)
Witnesses: Wilhelmine Stegemüller (Stegemueller),
Anna Fehler

Baptisms 1894

Entry Number: 19
Child's Name: **Hackstedt**, Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 19 April 1894
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 July 1894
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Hackstedt
Mother: Minna Hackstedt, née Schröder (Schroeder)
Witnesses: Heinrich Hackstedt, Friedrich Schroeder,
Wilhelm Ellermann

Entry Number: 20
Child's Name: **Bürger** (Buerger), Bernhard Heinrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 12 July 1894
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 22 July 1894
Clergy: -
Father: Christoph Bürger (Buerger)
Mother: Minna Bürger (Buerger), née Wiechhat
Witnesses: Bernhard Husemann, W. Wiechhat, senior

Entry Number: 21
Child's Name: **Köhne** (Koehne), Karl August Friedrich
Birth Date: 18 September 1894
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 October 1894
Clergy: -
Father: Hermann Köhne (Koehne)
Mother: wife, née Möhlmann (Moehlmann)
Witnesses: Karl Möhlmann (Moehlmann), August Schmidt,
Fritz Lohmann

Entry Number: 22
Child's Name: **Schwartz**e, Wilhelm Gottlieb Johann
Birth Date: 31 July 1894
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 12 September 1894
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Schwartz
Mother: Sophie Schwartz, née Schneider
Witnesses: Wilhelm Schwartz, Gottlieb ..., Johann Abel
Remarks: twin

Entry Number: 23
Child's Name: **Schwartz**e, Emma Louise Wilhelmine
Birth Date: 31 July 1894
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 12 September 1894
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Schwartz
Mother: Sophie Schwartz, née Schneider
Witnesses: Wilhelmine Schwartz, Wilhelmine Meyer, Louise
Remarks: twin

Entry Number: 24
Child's Name: **Schmidt**, Ludwig Heinrich Fritz
Birth Date: 31 July 1894
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 2 September 1894
Clergy: -
Father: August Schmidt
Mother: Louise Schmidt, née Köhne (Koehne)
Witnesses: Ludwig Bettin, Heinrich Köhne (Koehne),
Fritz Lohmann

Entry Number: 25
Child's Name: **Rosenbaum**, Karl Heinrich Friedrich
Birth Date: 17 September 1894
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 November 1894
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Rosenbaum
Mother: Sophie Rosenbaum, née Lohmeyer
Witnesses: H. Lohmeyer, H. Rosenbaum, Fritz Pohlmeier

Entry Number: 26
Child's Name: **Thane**, Paul Christoph Wilhelm
Birth Date: 19 July 1894
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 11 November 1894
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Thane
Mother: Wilhelmine Thane, née Winkelmann
Witnesses: W. Winkelmann, W. Lange, Christoph Richter

Entry Number: 27
Child's Name: **Reue**, Bernhard Heinrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 9 October 1894
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 November 1894
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Reue
Mother: Louise Reue, née Tüfelmeyer (Tuefelmeyer)
Witnesses: Heinrich Lohmeyer, Heinrich Bohne,
Wilhelm Lange

Entry Number: 28
Child's Name: **Tiemann**, Christian Gustav Wilhelm
Birth Date: 13 August 1894
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 2 December 1894
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Tiemann
Mother: Anna Tiemann, née Neumann
Witnesses: Christian Kettler, Gustav ..., Friedrich Tiemann

Baptisms 1894

Entry Number: 29
Child's Name: **Pankonin**, Albert Rudolph Theodor
Birth Date: 26 August 1894
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 16 December 1894
Clergy: -
Father: Aolph Pankonin
Mother: Minna Pankonin, née Gorgas
Witnesses: Rudolph Landgraf, Theodor ..., Louise Gorgas,
Sophie Lohmann

Entry Number: 31
Child's Name: **Weghorst**, Luzie Karoline Louise
Birth Date: 27 July 1894
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 20 August 1894
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Weghorst
Mother: Louise Weghorst, née Thormann
Witnesses: Luzie Weghorst, Karoline Hackstedt, Louise Witte

Entry Number: 30
Child's Name: **Kettler**, Wilhelm Heinrich Johann
Birth Date: 18 November 1894
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 December 1894
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Kettler
Mother: Anna Kettler, née Monsees
Witnesses: Heinrich Kück (Kueck), Heinrich Ro., Johann
Wallbeuch

Entry Number: 32
Child's Name: **Spitzer**, Minna Auguste Henriette
Birth Date: 23 July 1893
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 19 January 1894
Clergy: -
Father: Theodor Spitzer
Mother: Auguste Spitzer, née Guse
Witnesses: Anna Schimmel, Henriette Stegemüller
(Stegemueller)

Baptisms 1895

Entry Number: 1
Child's Name: **Hackstedt**, Ida Wilhelmine Karoline
Birth Date: 16 October 1894
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 20 January 1895
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Hackstedt
Mother: Karoline Hackstedt, née Oberhoff
Witnesses: Wilhelmine Stegemüller (Stegemueller),
Wilhelmine Oberhoff, Karoline Oberhoff

Entry Number: 4
Child's Name: **Mühlberg** (Muehlb.), Rosa Henriette Louise
Birth Date: 20 February 1895
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 24 February 1895
Clergy: -
Father: Johann Mühlberg (Muehlberg)
Mother: Engel Mühlberg (Muehlberg), née Schwarz
Witnesses: Christian Schwarz, Louise Witte, Henriette
Klußmann (Klussmann)

Entry Number: 2
Child's Name: **Schröder** (Schroeder), Minna Louise Sophie
Birth Date: 13 January 1895
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 24 February 1895
Clergy: -
Father: Julius Schröder (Schroeder)
Mother: Emma Schröder (Schroeder), née Reppenhagen
Witnesses: Minna Scheffer, Louise ..., Sophie Bohne

Entry Number: 5
Child's Name: **Pohlmeyer**, Christian Wilhelm Friedrich
Birth Date: 17 February 1895
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 March 1895
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Pohlmeier
Mother: Elise Pohlmeier, née Swentker
Witnesses: Christian Lückemeyer (Lueckemeyer),
Wilhelm Nordt, F. Pohlmeier

Entry Number: 3
Child's Name: **Grage**, Wilhelm Friedrich Christian
Birth Date: 27 January 1895
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 3 March 1895
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Grage
Mother: Minna Grage, née Fatthauer
Witnesses: Heinrich Kettler, Fritz Haarmeyer, Christian
Stegemüller (Stegemueller)

Entry Number: 6
Child's Name: **Köster** (Koester), Friedrich August Wilhelm
Birth Date: 15 September 1894
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 24 March 1895
Clergy: -
Father: Friedrich Köster (Koester)
Mother: Henriette Köster (Koester), née Lampe
Witnesses: August Randermann, Wilhelm Köster (Koester),
Minna Scheffer

Baptisms 1895

Entry Number: 7
Child's Name: **Wiechhat**, Henriette Maria Sophie
Birth Date: 27 February 1895
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 21 April 1895
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Wiechhat
Mother: Louise Wiechhat, née Lange
Witnesses: Henriette Lange, Sophie Bohne, Maria Winkelmann, Karoline Kettler

Entry Number: 8
Child's Name: **Jeske**, Heinrich Rudolph
Birth Date: 7 February 1895
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 15 April 1895
Clergy: -
Father: Emil Jeske
Mother: Ottilie Jeske, née Lockstedt
Witnesses: Wilhelmine Martin, Gustav Lockstedt

Entry Number: 9
Child's Name: **Lange**, Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 26 March 1895
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 April 1895
Clergy: -
Father: W. Lange
Mother: Henriette Lange, née Spren
Witnesses: Fritz Lange, Heinrich Geltmeyer, Fritz Reue

Entry Number: 10
Child's Name: **Kettler**, Wilhelm Christoph Heinrich
Birth Date: 7 April 1895
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 May 1895
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Kettler
Mother: Karoline Kettler, née Wiechhat
Witnesses: W. Schwarz, Christoph Lange, Heinrich Wiechhat

Entry Number: 11
Child's Name: **Köhne** (Koehne), Emma Louise Sophie
Birth Date: 5 May 1895
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 2 June 1895
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Köhne (Koehne)
Mother: Sophie Köhne (Koehne), née Drückhammer (Drueckhammer)
Witnesses: Emilie Bettin, Louise Schmidt, Sophie Köhne (Koehne)

Entry Number: 12
Child's Name: **Lehmann**, Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 23 April 1895
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 28 May 1895
Clergy: -
Father: Friedrich Lehmann
Mother: Louise Lehmann, née Müller (Mueller)
Witnesses: Heinrich Kettler, Fritz Haarmeyer

Entry Number: 13
Child's Name: **Lange**, Oscar Albert Ernst
Birth Date: 22 December 1894
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 14 April 1895
Clergy: -
Father: Friedrich Lange
Mother: Anna Lange, née Eichler
Witnesses: Albert Ernst, Albert Schmidt, Sophie Dierking

Entry Number: 14
Child's Name: **Mertin**, Sophie Emilie Karoline
Birth Date: 3 February 1895
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 16 June 1895
Clergy: -
Father: Gustav Mertin
Mother: Bertha Mertin, nee Stolz
Witnesses: Sophie Jöcke (Joecke), Emilie Mertin, Karl Jelonek, Johann Grabatjek

Entry Number: 15
Child's Name: **Pohlmeyer**, Karl August Wilhelm
Birth Date: 29 May 1895
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 21 July 1895
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Pohlmeyer
Mother: Henriette Pohlmeyer, née Lohmeyer
Witnesses: H. Lohmeyer, junior; August Pohlmeyer, Wilhelm Lange

Entry Number: 16
Child's Name: **Detzman**, Johanne Irene Emilie
Birth Date: 14 July 1895
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 22 July 1895
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Detzman
Mother: Bertha Detzman, née Hahn
Witnesses: Andeas Hahn, Josephine Hahn

Entry Number: 17
Child's Name: Bohne, Lina Minna Louise
Birth Date: 16 May 1895
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 28 July 1895
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Bohne
Mother: Sophie Bohne, née Lange
Witnesses: Minna Lange, Louise Schulze, Minna Buerger

Baptisms 1895

Entry Number: 18
Child's Name: **Mügge** (Muegge), Auguste Minna
Birth Date: 16 May 1895
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 28 July 1895
Clergy: -
Father: August Mügge (Muegge)
Mother: Anna Mügge (Muegge), née Knüppel (Kneuppel)
Witnesses: Minna Schulte, Auguste Kneuppel, Minna Oberhoff

Entry Number: 19
Child's Name: **Haarmeyer**, Karoline Wilhelmine Scharlotte
Birth Date: 28 July 1895
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 August 1895
Clergy: -
Father: Friedrich Haarmeyer
Mother: Louise Haarmeyer, née Fischer
Witnesses: Karoline Brinkmeyer, Wilhelmine Fischer, Scharlotte Buddenberg

Entry Number: 20
Child's Name: **Glockzin**, Klara Malinde Helena
Birth Date: 19 June 1895
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 August 1895
Clergy: -
Father: Hermann Glockzin
Mother: Mathilde Glockzin, née Benke
Witnesses: Hermann Warniak, Fritz Haarmeyer, August Landgraf

Entry Number: 21
Child's Name: **Geißler** (Geissler), Emma Bertha Matilde
Birth Date: 23 May 1895
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 3 November 1895
Clergy: -
Father: Otto Geißler (Geissler)
Mother: Ottilia Geißler (Geissler), née Fabianke
Witnesses: Ludwig Fabianke, Bertha Schwartz, Bruno Geissler

Entry Number: 22
Child's Name: **Köhne** (Koehne), Karl August Friedrich
Birth Date: 18 September 1894
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 October 1894
Clergy: -
Father: Hermann Köhne (Koehne)
Mother: wife, née Möhlmann (Moehlmann)
Witnesses: Karl Möhlmann (Moehlmann), August Schmidt, Fritz Lehmann

Entry Number: 22 (double listed)
Child's Name: **Kehlenbrink**, Ludwig August Wilhelm
Birth Date: 17 August 1895
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 3 November 1895
Clergy: -
Father: Friedrich Kehlenbrink
Mother: Elise Kehlenbrink, née Wiechring
Witnesses: Louis Enax, August Saaker, Wilhelm Pohlmeier

Entry Number: 23
Child's Name: **Lohmeyer**, Ida Sophie Louise
Birth Date: 12 September 1895
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 November 1895
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Lohmeyer, junior
Mother: Maria Lohmeyer, née Nann ??
Witnesses: Ida Reue, Sophie Rosenbaum, Sophie Lohmeyer

Entry Number: 24
Child's Name: **Lockstedt**, Heinrich Hugo
Birth Date: 15 November 1895
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 December 1895
Clergy: -
Father: Gustav Lockstedt
Mother: Henriette Lockstedt, née Kelm
Witnesses: Wilhelm Kurz, Bertha Kurz, Eduard Mierenz

Entry Number: 25
Child's Name: **Scheffer**, August Julius
Birth Date: 11 November 1895
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 16 November 1895
Clergy: -
Father: August Scheffer
Mother: Minna Scheffer, née Manthei
Witnesses: Julius Schröder (Schroeder), Fritz Köster (Koester)

Baptisms 1895

Entry Numer: -

Child's Name: Lösch (Loesch), Johann Friedr. Heinrich

Son of W. Lösch (Loesch), forgotten to enlist him, see page 41, no. 27

Baptisms 1896

On Sunday, Quinquagesima, 16 February 1896, **Pastor R. Fiedler** hold his inaugural sermon !

Entry Number: 1

Child's Name: **Enax**, Heinrich Wilhelm Friedrich

Birth Date: 3 December 1895

Birth Place: -

Baptism Date: 25 February 1895 – at home

Clergy: -

Father: Louis Enax

Mother: Wilhelmine Enax, née Kohlfarber

Witnesses: Wilhelm Hodde, Heinr. Hodde, Heinr. Kokemor

Entry Number: 5

Child's Name: **Hodde**, Wilhelm Heinrich

Birth Date: 16 February 1896

Birth Place: -

Baptism Date: 3 May 1896 - Cantate

Clergy: -

Father: Heinrich Hodde

Mother: Wilhelmine Hodde, née Hodde

Witnesses: Heinr. Hodde, Heinr. Hofschneider, Wilh. Brinkmeier

Entry Number: 2

Child's Name: **Stegemüller** (Stegemueller), Wilhelm Christian Friedrich

Birth Date: 1 October 1895

Birth Place: -

Baptism Date: 1 March 1896 - Reminisc

Clergy: -

Father: Wilhelm Stegemüller (Stegemueller)

Mother: Wilhelmine Stegemueller, née Göking (Goeking)

Witnesses: Christ Goeking, Christ. Stegemueller, senior, Christ. Stegemueller, junior, Wilh. Fehler

Entry Number: 6

Childs Name: **Hackstedt**, Dorette Louise Wilhelmine

Birth Date: 27 February 1896

Birth Place: -

Baptism Date: 17 May 1896 - Exaudi

Clergy: -

Father: Wilh. Hackstedt

Mother: Minna Hackstedt, née Schröder (Schroeder)

Witnesses: Louise Schröder (Schroeder), Wilhelm Falkenberg, Louise Schröder (Schroeder)

Entry Number: 3

Child's Name: **Schwartz**e, Martha Louise Sophie

Birth Date: 5 October 1895

Birth Place: -

Baptism Date: 5 April 1896 - Easter Sunday

Clergy: -

Father: Heinr. Schwartz

Mother: Sophie Schwartz, née Schneider

Witnesses: Louise Schwartz, Mrs. L. Haarmeyer, Mrs. Seeker

Entry Number: 7

Child's Name: **Ellermann**, Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm

Birth Date: 6 April 1896

Birth Place: -

Baptism Date: 24 May 1896 – I fest. Pent.

Clergy: -

Father: Wilh. Ellermann

Mother: Anna Ellermann, née Mügge (Muegge)

Witnesses: Wilh. Hackstedt, Friedr. Haarmeyer, Heinr. Seeker, Friedr. Mügge (Muegge)

Entry Number: 4

Child's Name: **Seeker**, Sophie Anna Louise

Birth Date: 17 February 1896

Birth Place: -

Baptism Date: 12 April 1896 – Quasimod.

Clergy: -

Father: August Seeker

Mother: Sophie Seeker, née Schwenker

Witnesses: Anna Muegge, Louise Pohlmeier, Sophie Muegge, Carol. Schwenker

Entry Number: 8

Child's Name: **Schwarze**, Louise Anna Auguste

Birth Date: 22 March 1896

Birth Place: -

Baptism Date: 24 May 1896 – I fest. Pent.

Clergy: -

Father: Wilh. Schwarze

Mother: Christine Schwarze, née Mühlberger (Muehlberger)

Witnesses: Louise Witte, Anna Schwarze, Auguste Mühlberger (Muehlberger)

Baptisms 1896

Entry Number: 9
Child's Name: **Weghorst**, Friedrich Hermann Karl
Birth Date: 22 April 1896
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 24 May 1896 – 1 fest. Pent.
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Weghorst
Mother: Louise Weghorst, née Thormann
Witnesses: Friedr. Weghorst, Herm. Schröder (Schroeder),
Karl Witte

Entry Number: 10
Child's Name: **Stegemüller** (Stegemueller), Heinrich Karl Emil
Birth Date: 20 February 1896
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 31 May 1896 – Trinit.
Clergy: -
Father: Christ. Stegemüller (Stegemueller)
Mother: Henriette Stegemüller (Stegemueller), née Guse
Witnesses: Karl Winkelmann, Emil Steimann, August Seeker

Entry Number: 11
Child's Name: **Meier**, Carl Wilhelm Friedrich
Birth Date: 2 April 1896
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 31 May 1896 – Trinit.
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Meier
Mother: Louise Meier, née Lohmeyer
Witnesses: Karl Schröder (Schroeder), Wilh. Lohmeyer,
Friedr. Reddehase, Wilh. Berger

Entry Number: 12
Child's Name: **Randermann**, Lydia Henriette Louise
Birth Date: 1 June 1896
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 15 June 1896 – at home
Clergy: -
Father: August Randermann
Mother: Henriette Randermann, née Matlage
Witnesses: Louise Schmidt, Henriette Kramer, Henriette Engel

Entry Number: 13
Child's Name: **Thane**, Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 24 February 1896
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 24 June 1896 – 4 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Joh. Friedr. Wilhelm Thane
Mother: Wilhelmine Thane, née Winkelmann
Witnesses: Wilhelm Wieghat, Fritz Göking (Goeking),
Heinr. Pöppelmeyer (Poepplmeyer)

Entry Number: 14
Child's Name: Matlage, Ida Henriette Louise
Birth Date: 13 August 1894
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 2 August 1896 – 9 p. Trinit.
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Matlage
Mother: Henriette Matlage, née Eikenhorst
Witnesses: Henriette Kramer, Louise Schroeder, Marie Hartlage

Entry Number: 15
Child's Name: **Schwartz**, Bertha Sophie Wilhelmine Louise
Birth Date: 30 August 1896
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 November 1896 – 23 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Wilh. Schwartz
Mother: Wilhelmine Schwartz, née Meyer
Witnesses: Sophie Schwartz, Wilhelm. Meyer,
Louise Haarmeyer

Entry Number: 16
Child's Name: **Pohlmeyer**, Bertha Marie Bernhardine Louise
Birth Date: 7 September 1896
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 November 1896 – 23 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Pohlmeyer
Mother: Henriette Pohlmeyer, née Lohmeyer
Witnesses: E. Lohmeyer, Marie Lohmeyer, Bernhard Lückemeyer
(Lueckemeyer) Winkelmann, Louise Pohlmeyer

Entry Number: 17
Child's Name: **Dierking**, Louise Mathilde Henriette
Birth Date: 10 September 1896
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 November 1896 – 23 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Dierking
Mother: Sophie Dierking, née Tegeder
Witnesses: Math. Kess, Louise Randermann, Henriette Lange,
Henriette Bokelmann

Entry Number: 18
Child's Name: **Köhne** (Koehne), Anna Sophie Louise
Birth Date: 14 October 1896
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 10 November 1896 – at home
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Köhne (Koehne)
Mother: Sophie Köhne (Koehne), née Schroeder
Witnesses: Anna Restemeyer, Sophie Koehne , Louise Koehne

Entry Number: 19
Child's Name: **Jeske**, Meta Olga
Birth Date: 8 October 1896
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 22 November 1896 – 25 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Emil Jeske
Mother: Ottilie Jeske, née Lockstedt
Witnesses: Peter Herzog, Henriette Kelm. Auguste Bethge

Entry Number: 20
Child's Name: **Göking** (Goeking), Friedr. Heinr. Wilh. Otto
Birth Date: 25 October 1896
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 29 November 1896 – 1 Adv.
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Göking (Goeking)
Mother: Minna Göking (Goeking), née Scheerbaum
Witnesses: father Seeker, Otto Geisler, Wilhelm Pohlmeyer,
Wilhelm Stegemüller (Stegemueller)

Baptisms 1896 - 1897

Entry Number: 21
Child's Name: **Wiegat**, Wilhelm Heinrich Otto
Birth Date: 8 October 1896
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 29 November 1896 – 1. Adv.
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Wiegat
Mother: Louise Wiegat, née Lange
Witnesses: Wilhelm Lange, Wilhelm Wiegat, Heinrich Kettler

Entry Number: 22
Child's Name: **Geltemeyer**, Alma Henriette Sophie
Birth Date: 3 November 1896
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 December 1896 – 2. Adv.
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Geltemeyer
Mother: Henriette Geltemeyer, née Lange
Witnesses: Henriette Lange, Sophie Bohne, Sophie Geltemeyer

Entry Number: 23
Child's Name: **Lange**, Otto Christoph Christian August
Birth Date: 17 September 1896
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 December 1896 – 2. Adv.
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Lange
Mother: Henriette Lange, née Spreen
Witnesses: Christian Göking (Goeking), August Randermann, Christoph Blase

Entry Number: 24
Child's Name: **Geisler**, Paul Gustav Hermann
Birth Date: 29 October 1896
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 13 December 1896 – 3. Adv.
Clergy: -
Father: Otto Geisler
Mother: Ottilie Geisler, née Fabianke
Witnesses: Gustav Geisler, Paul Geisler, Emma Fabianke

Entry Number: 25
Child's Name: **Bürger** (Buerger), Henriette Sophie Louise
Birth Date: 1 December 1896
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 January 1897 – 2 p. Epiph.
Clergy: -
Father: Christoph Bürger (Buerger)
Mother: Wilhelmine Bürger (Buerger), née Wiegat
Witnesses: Mrs. Wiegat, sen., Sophie Bohne, Louise Husemann

Entry Number: 26
Child's Name: **Bentke**, Otto Albert Emil
Birth Date: 26 December 1896
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 January 1897 – 2 p. Epiph. – at home
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Bentke
Mother: Mathilde Bentke, née Krüger (Krueger)
Witnesses: Emil Nierintz, Albert Schmidt, Martha Bentge

Entry Number: 27 (see page 39, addition)
Child's Name: **Lösch** (Loesch), Johann Friedrich Heinrich
Birth Date: 22 October 1895
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 18 November 1895
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Lösch (Loesch)
Mother: Henriette Lösch (Loesch), née Winkelmann
Witnesses: W. Lösch (Loesch), F. Thane, H. Kettler

Entry Number: 28
Child's Name: **Grage**, Lina Caroline Emma
Birth Date: 2 December 1896
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 March 1897 - Invoc
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Grage
Mother: Minna Grage, née Fatthauer
Witnesses: Lina Fatthauer, Caroline Hackstedt, Emma Bethin

Entry Number: 29
Child's Name: **Kettler**, Martha Anna Lina
Birth Date: 8 February 1897
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 March 1897 – Invoc.
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Kettler
Mother: Anna Kettler, née Monsees
Witnesses: Trina Speering, Anna Welbrock, Karoline Kueck

Entry Number: 30
Child's Name: **Westerfeld**, Emma Mathilde Sophie
Birth Date: 18 December 1896
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 14 March 1897
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Westerfeld
Mother: Louise Westerfeld, née Klostermann
Witnesses: Math. Wiese, Sophie Lückemeyer (Lueckemeyer), Sophie Schramme

Entry Number: 31
Child's Name: **Randermann**, Albert Henry Christoph Friedr.
Birth Date: 2 January 1897
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 21 March 1897 - Oculi
Clergy: -
Father: Aug. Randermann
Mother: Louise Randermann, née Reue
Witnesses: Henry Lohmeyer, Christoph Schramme, Fritz Göking (Goeking)

Entry Number: 32
Child's Name: **Reue**, Heinrich Christoph Emil
Birth Date: 4 January 1897
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 21 March 1897 - Oculi
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Reue
Mother: Louise Reue, née Tüfelmeyer (Tuefelmeyer)
Witnesses: Christoph Schramme, Emil Schwake, Heinr. Randermann

Baptisms 1897

Entry Number: 33
Child's Name: **Schmidt**, Karl Alfred Heinrich
Birth Date: 5 October 1896
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 28 March 1897 – Laetare
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Schmidt
Mother: Anna Schmidt, née Heinzel
Witnesses: Henry Quebe, Karl Zebelske, Mrs. Bertha Helm

Entry Number: 34
Child's Name: **Windmann**, Minna Louise Henriette
Birth Date: 5 March 1897
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 18 April 1897 – Easter Sunday
Clergy: -
Father: Herm. Windmann
Mother: Minna Windmann, née Strangmeyer
Witnesses: Louise Kurgenz, Minna Gelonek (Jelonek),
Henr. Strangmeyer

Entry Number: 35
Child's Name: **Kruse**, Minna Henriette Louise
Birth Date: 2 April 1897
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 9 May 1897 – Jubilate – at parent's home
Clergy: -
Father: August Kruse
Mother: Wilhelmine Kruse, née Lippe
Witnesses: Minna Meyer, Wilhelmine Stegmann, Louise Quebe

Entry Number: 36
Child's Name: **Köster** (Koester), Hedwig Henriette Minna
Birth Date: 30 December 1896
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 16 May 1897 – Cantate
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Köster (Koester)
Mother: Henriette Köster (Koester), née Lampe
Witnesses: Mrs. Henr. Köster (Koester), Mrs. Minna Becker

Entry Number: 37
Child's Name: **Kruse**, Doris Helene Wilhelmine Olga
Birth Date: 7 May 1897
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 30 May 1897 – Exaudi
Clergy: -
Father: Johann Kruse
Mother: Doris Kruse, née Moor
Witnesses: Elise Warneke, Mrs. Minna Grage, Lina Geisler,
Otto Geisler

Entry Number: 38
Child's Name: **Schwarze**, Bertha Louise Meta
Birth Date: 14 February 1897
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 June 1897 – Pentecost Sunday
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Schwarze
Mother: Sophie Schwarze, née Schneider
Witnesses: Mrs. Anna Teetz, Mrs. Louise Schmidt,
Mrs. Meta Teetz

Entry Number: 39
Child's Name: **Steinfeld**, Louise Henriette Sophie
Birth Date: 21 February 1897
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 June 1897 – Pentecost Sunday
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Steinfeld
Mother: Louise Steinfeld, née Holtkamp
Witnesses: Mrs. Seeker, sen., Louise Steinfeld,
Henriette Holtkamp

Entry Number: 40
Child's Name: **Stegemüller** (Stegemueller), Carl Chr. Heinr.
Birth Date: 19 May 1897
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 20 June 1897 – 1. post Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Wilh. Stegemüller (Stegemueller)
Mother: Wilhelmine Stegemueller, née Göking (Goeking)
Witnesses: Christ. Stegemueller, Carl Winkelmann,
Heinr. Göking (Goeking)

Entry Number: 41
Child's Name: **Borninghaus**, Wilhelm August Heinrich
Birth Date: 15 April 1897
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 27 June 1897 – 2. post Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Wilh. Borninghaus
Mother: Auguste Borninghaus, née Randermann
Witnesses: Heinr. Borninghaus, Aug. Randermann,
Heinr. Quebe

Entry Number: 42
Child's Name: **Pankonin**, Eduard Gustav Heinrich
Birth Date: 11 February 1897
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 July 1897 – 3. post Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Adolph Pankonin
Mother: Minna Pankonin, née Gorges
Witnesses: Heinr. Schulz, Michael Pankonin, Heinr. Gorges

Entry Number: 43
Child's Name: **Köhne** (Koehne), August Heinrich Friedrich
Birth Date: 26 May 1897
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 22 August 1897 – 10. post Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Hermann Köhne (Koehne)
Mother: Sophie Koehne, née Möhlmann (Moehlmann)
Witnesses: Heinr. Strangmeyer, Heinr. Möhlmann
(Moehlmann), Aug. Randermann

Entry Number: 44
Child's Name: **Winkelmann**, Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 9 August 1897
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 September 1897 – 12. post Trin. – emerg. bap.
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Winkelmann
Mother: Charlotte Winkelmann, née Stegemueller
Witnesses: Christ. Stegemüller (Stegemueller), Wilhelm
Oberhof, Heinr. Winkelmann

Baptisms 1897 – 1898

Entry Number: 45
Child's Name: **Wieghat**, Henriette Caroline Dorette
Birth Date: 12 August 1897
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 19 September 1897 – 14 post Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Wieghat
Mother: Bertha Wieghat, née Wehring
Witnesses: Mrs. Henr. Wehring, Mrs. Henr. Wieghat, Carol. Thielke

Entry Number: 46
Child's Name: **Lehrmann**, Thekla Lina Caroline Alwine
Birth Date: 26 April 1897
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 September 1897 – 15 post Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Lehrmann
Mother: Louise Lehrmann, née Müller (Mueller)
Witnesses: Thekla Otto, Mrs. Carol. Brinkmeier, Lina Fatthauer, Alwin Otto

Entry Number: 47
Child's Name: **Schwarze**, Wilhelmine Engel Marie
Birth Date: 1 August 1897
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 10 October 1897 – 17 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Schwarze
Mother: Christine Schwarze, née Mühlberger (Muehlberger)
Witnesses: Mrs. Engel Mühlberger (Muehlberger), Mrs. Mary Heidemann, Mrs. Minna Hodde, Wilhelm Winkelmann

Entry Number: 48
Child's Name: **Schmidt**, Minna Louise Charlotte
Birth Date: 25 August 1897
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 October 1897 – 18 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: August Schmidt
Mother: Louise Schmidt, née Köhne (Koehne)
Witnesses: Mrs. Bethin, Mrs. Köhne (Koehne), Mrs. Schwerdtmann

Entry Number: 49
Child's Name: **Roehr**, Ernst Karl Friedrich Christian
Birth Date: 23 February 1897
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 November 1897 – 21 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Roehr
Mother: Marie Roehr, née Schulz
Witnesses: Mrs. Amalie Fiedler, Karl Kramer, Fritz Buck

Entry Number: 50
Child's Name: **Randermann**, Anna Henriette Louise
Birth Date: 5 September 1897
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 14 November 1897 – 22 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Aug. Randermann
Mother: Henriette Randermann, née Matlage
Witnesses: Mrs. Henriette Kramer, Mrs. Louise Randermann, Mrs. Henriette Engel

Entry Number: 51
Child's Name: **Mügge** (Muegge), Malinde Sophie Louise
Birth Date: 9 October 1897
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 21 November 1897 – 23 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: August Mügge (Muegge)
Mother: Anna Mügge (Muegge), née Knüppel (Knueppel)
Witnesses: Sophie Beerwinkel, Louise Wiethorn, Friederike Wendt

Entry Number: 52
Child's Name: **Kettler**, Ernst Christian Wilhelm
Birth Date: 31 October 1897
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 19 December 1897 – 4. Advent
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Kettler
Mother: Caroline Kettler, née Wieghat
Witnesses: Wilh. Wieghat, Christian Bürger (Bueger), Wilh. Lösch (Loesch)

Entry Number: 53
Child's Name: **Pohlmeyer**, Albert Heinrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 6 January 1898
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 February 1898 – Septuag.
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Pohlmeier
Mother: Henriette Pohlmeier, née Lohmeyer
Witnesses: Heinr. Pohlmeier, Wilh. Rosenbaum, Wilhelm Lückemeyer (Lueckemeyer)

Entry Number: 54
Child's Name: **Lohmeyer**, Wilhelm Fritz Heinrich
Birth Date: 3 December 1897
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 February 1898 – Septuag.
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Lohmeyer
Mother: Marie Lohmeyer, née Reue
Witnesses: Wilh. Meyer, Wilh. Reue, Fritz Pohlmeier, Henr. Bohne

Entry Number: 55
Child's Name: **Oberhoff**, Emma Henriette Wilhelm. Caroline
Birth Date: 12 December 1897
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 13 February 1898 – Sexagesim.
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Oberhoff
Mother: Caroline Oberhoff, née Spreen
Witnesses: Mrs. Henr. Lange, Mrs. Wilh. Oberhoff, Mrs. Carol. Hackstedt

Entry Number: 56
Child's Name: **Schulz**, Mathilde Elsa Marie
Birth Date: 23 December 1897
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 13 February 1898 – Sexagesim.
Clergy: -
Father: Adolph Schulz
Mother: Emma Schulz, née Kess
Witnesses: Mrs. Math. Kess, Mrs. Marie Schulz, Mrs. Kelling

Baptisms 1898

Entry Number: 57
Child's Name: **Hackstedt**, Friedrich Rudolph Christian Wilhelm
Birth Date: 27 December 1897
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 20 February 1898 – Quinquag.
Clergy: -
Father: Wilh. Hackstedt
Mother: Minna Hackstedt, née Schröder (Schroeder)
Witnesses: Rudolph Hackstedt, Christian Schröder (Schroeder),
Wilh. Oberhoff

Entry Number: 58
Child's Name: **Oberhoff**, Emma Anna Wilhelmine Charlotte
Birth Date: 8 January 1898
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 20 February 1898 – Quinquag.
Clergy: -
Father: Wilh. Oberhoff
Mother: Minna Oberhoff, née Mügge (Muegge)
Witnesses: Mrs. Anna Ellermann, Mrs. Charl. Winkelmann,
Mrs. Minna Hackstedt

Entry Number: 59
Child's Name: **Fiedler**, Ernst Christian Wilhelm
Birth Date: 2 February 1898
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 20 February 1898 – Quinquag.
Clergy: -
Father: R. Fiedler, Pastor
Mother: Amalie Fiedler, née Weber
Witnesses: Chrisitan Göking (Goeking), Wilh. Lösch (Loesch),
Wilh. Lange

Entry Number: 60
Child's Name: **Spitzer**, Hennie Malinde Sophie
Birth Date: 9 December 1897
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 20 February 1898 – Quinquag.
Clergy: -
Father: Theodor Spitzer
Mother: Auguste Spitzer, née Guse
Witnesses: Mrs. Emma Stolz, Mrs. Minna Pankonin,
Mrs. Minna Kladde

Entry Number: 61
Child's Name: **Kankel**, Emma Wilhelmine
Birth Date: 16 August 1895
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 27 February 1898 – Invoc.
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Kankel
Mother: Anna Kankel, née Eimann
Witnesses: Mrs. Emma Schulz, Mrs. Wilh. Scheffer

Entry Number: 62
Child's Name: **Kankel**, Gustav Heinrich Adolph
Birth Date: 12 December 1897
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 27 February 1898 – Invoc.
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Kankel
Mother: Anna Kankel, née Eimann
Witnesses: Karl Kess, Ad. Schulz

Entry Number: 63
Child's Name: **Weghorst**, Ida Louise Engel Dora
Birth Date: 23 Deember 1897
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 13 March 1898 – Oculi
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Weghorst
Mother: Louise Weghorst, née Thormann
Witnesses: Mrs. Louise Weghorst, Mrs. Engel Stegemüller
(Stegemueller), Mrs. Dora Kruse

Entry Number: 64
Child's Name: **Gössler** (Goessler), Karl Heinrich Friedrich
Birth Date: 18 December 1897
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 20 March 1898 – Laetare
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Goessler
Mother: Marie Gössler (Goessler), née Portmann
Witnesses: Heinr. Gössler (Goessler), Heinr. Portmann

Entry Number: 65
Child's Name: **Kück** (Kueck), Johann Heinrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 10 March 1898
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 April 1898 – Quasimod.
Clergy: -
Father: Klaus Kück (Kueck)
Mother: Emma Kück (Kueck), née Schröder (Schroeder)
Witnesses: Wilh. Schröder (Schroeder), Heinr. Kück
(Kueck), Wilh. Berger

Entry Number: 66
Child's Name: **Kächele** (Kaechele), Albert Johann
Birth Date: 15 April 1898
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 24 April 1898 – Mis. Dom.
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Kächele (Kaechele)
Mother: Ottilie Kächele (Kaechele), née Jelonek
Witnesses: John Kächele (Kaechele), K. Jelonek,
St. Slovinski

Entry Number: 67
Child's Name: **Lange**, Karl Fritz Heinrich
Birth Date: 26 February 1898
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 May 1898 – Jubilate
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Lange
Mother: Henriette Lange, née Spreen
Witnesses: Fritz Preuss, Fritz Pohlmeier, Heinr. Goeking

Entry Number: 68
Child's Name: **Seeker**, Ida Sophie Emma Louise
Birth Date: 1 April 1898
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 May 1898 – Cantate
Clergy: -
Father: August Seeker
Mother: Sophie Seeker, née Schwenker
Witnesses: Mrs. Sophie Mügge (Muegge), Mrs. Emma
Schwenker, Mrs. Louise Lessmann

Baptisms 1898

Entry Number: 69
Child's Name: **Meier**, Albert Wilhelm Heinrich Ludwig
Birth Date: 19 March 1898
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 29 May 1898 – Pentecost Sunday
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Meier
Mother: Louise Meier, née Lohmeyer
Witnesses: Fritz Schröder (Schroeder), Wilhelm Heinrich
Fatthauer, Ludwig Fühlberg (Fuehlberg)

Entry Number: 70
Child's Name: **Haarmeyer**, Eddie Heinrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 8 May 1898
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 29 May 1898 – Pentecost Sunday
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Haarmeyer
Mother: Louise Haarmeyer, née Fischer
Witnesses: F.H. Fischer, Heinr. Klatter, Heinr. Schwarze,
Wilh. Brinkmeyer

Entry Number: 71
Child's Name: **Heidemann**, Bertha Louise Henriette
Birth Date: 5 February 1898
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 29 May 1898 – Pentecost Sunday
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Heidemann
Mother: Minna Heidemann, née Meier
Witnesses: Mrs. Bertha Blum, Mrs. Louise Hodde,
Mrs. Henriette Berger

Entry Number: 72
Child's Name: **Fehler**, Friedrich Heinrich Christian Karl
Birth Date: 3 March 1898
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 19 June 1898 – 2 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Fehler
Mother: Minna Fehler, née Stegemüller (Stegemueller)
Witnesses: Heinr. Fehler, Christian Stegemüller (Stegemueller),
Karl Winkelmann

Entry Number: 73
Child's Name: **Schaefer**, Willie Theodor
Birth Date: 4 July 1890
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 June 1898 – 3 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Schaefer
Mother: Katie Schaefer, née Strap
Witnesses: Wilhelm Schwarze, Christian Göking (Goeking)

Entry Number: 74
Child's Name: **Schaefer**, Eddie William
Birth Date: 26 November 1891
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 June 1898 – 3 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Schaefer
Mother: Katie Schaefer, née Strap
Witnesses: Wilhelm Schwarze, Christian Göking (Goeking)

Entry Number: 75
Child's Name: **Schaefer**, Eugene Sebald
Birth Date: 17 February 1894
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 June 1898 – 3 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Schaefer
Mother: Katie Schaefer, née Strap
Witnesses: Wilhelm Schwarze, Christian Göking (Goeking)

Entry Number: 76
Child's Name: **Schaefer**, Alamo Robert
Birth Date: 9 December 1896
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 June 1898 – 3 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Schaefer
Mother: Katie Schaefer, née Strap
Witnesses: Wilhelm Schwarze, Christian Göking (Goeking)

Entry Number: 77
Child's Name: **Göking** (Goeking), Emma Louise Ida
Birth Date: 30 May 1898
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 31 July 1898 – 8 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Göking (Goeking)
Mother: Ida Göking (Goeking), née Reue
Witnesses: Mrs. Louise Reue, Mrs. Louise Göking (Goeking),
Mrs. Louise Randermann

Entry Number: 78
Child's Name: **Schmidt**, Waldemar Friedrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 15 April 1898
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 2 October 1898 – 17 p. Trin – at parent's home
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Schmidt
Mother: Anna Schmidt, née Heinzel
Witnesses: Mrs. Klara Kathriner, Mrs. Wilh. Schwake, .
Wilhelm Hodde, Friedrich Reue

Entry Number: 79
Child's Name: **Peter**, Sophie Louise Caroline Marie
Birth Date: 20 August 1898
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 30 October 1898 – 21 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Peter
Mother: Caroline Peter, née Lehrmann
Witnesses: Mrs. Louise Peter, Mrs. Sophie Fatthauer,
Mrs. Louise Lehrmann, Mrs. Marie Fühlberg (Fuehlberg)

Entry Number: 80
Child's Name: **Köhler** (Koehler), Alexander Schley
Birth Date: 3 July 1898
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 December 1898 – 2. Advent – at home
Clergy: -
Father: Alexander Köhler (Koehler)
Mother: Alma Köhler (Koehler), née Busse
Witnesses: Paul Fricke, Christoph Blasé, Karl Jelonek

Baptisms 1898 – 1899

Entry Number: 81
Child's Name: **Geisler**, Hermann Max Adolph
Birth Date: 9 September 1898
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 11 December 1898 – 3. Advent
Clergy: -
Father: Otto Geisler
Mother: Ottilie Geisler, née Fabianke
Witnesses: Hermann Fabianke, Hermann Fabianke, Max Geisler

Entry Number: 82
Child's Name: **Grochowski**, Frieda Esta
Birth Date: 13 October 1898
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 15 December 1898 – a Thursday; at parent's home
Clergy: -
Father: Vincent Grochowski
Mother: Pauline Grochowski, née Albrecht
Witnesses: Robert Lehmann, Mrs. Pauline Webernik, Gustav Stölter (Stoelter), Wilhelmine Glenz

Entry Number: 83
Child's Name: **Bürger** (Buerger), Otto Wilhelm Heinr. Bernhardt
Birth Date: 14 October 1898
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 18 December 1898 – 4. Advent
Clergy: -
Father: Christian Bürger (Buerger)
Mother: Wilhelmine Bürger (Buerger), née Wieghat
Witnesses: Wilh. Wieghat, Heinr. Bohne, Berndt Husemann

Entry Number: 84
Child's Name: **Bürger** (Buerger), Carl Christian Heinr. Wilhelm
Birth Date: 22 November 1898
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 18 December 1898 – 4. Advent
Clergy: -
Father: Christoph Bürger (Buerger)
Mother: Wilhelmine Bürger (Buerger), née Wieghat
Witnesses: Heinr. Kettler, Heinr. Wighat, Christian Bürger (Buerger), Wilhelm Röhe (Roeh)

Entry Number: 85
Child's Name: **Meyer**, Heinrich Friedrich Gottlieb
Birth Date: 3 October 1898
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 December 1898 – at parent's home
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Meyer
Mother: Wilhelmine Meyer, née Eickenhorst
Witnesses: Heinr. Lippe, Gottlieb Meyer

Entry Number: 86
Child's Name: **Abel**, Elsa Ida Auguste Emilie
Birth Date: 22 September 1898
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 December 1898 – at parent's home
Clergy: -
Father: Johann Abel
Mother: Louise Abel, née Meyer
Witnesses: Wilhelmine Glenz, Mrs. Ida Glenz, Mrs. Auguste Krüger (Krueger), Mrs. Emilie Schulz

Entry Number: 87
Child's Name: **Dierking**, Alma Louise Auguste Henriette
Birth Date: 23 November 1898
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 January 1899 – 1 p. Epiph.
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Dierking
Mother: Sophie Dierking, née Tegeder
Witnesses: Mrs. Louise Göking (Goeking), Mrs. Auguste Börninghaus (Boerninghaus), Mrs. Henriette Bohner

Entry Number: 88
Child's Name: **Bohne**, Wilhelm Christoph Heinrich
Birth Date: 21 December 1898
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 29 January 1899 – Septuag.
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Bohne
Mother: Sophie Bohne, née Lange
Witnesses: Wilh. Lange, Christoph Bürger (Buerger), Heinr. Wieghat

Entry Number: 89
Child's Name: **Wieghat**, Heinrich Christoph Wilhelm
Birth Date: 24 February 1899
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 February 1899 – Reminisc.
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Wieghat
Mother: Louise Wieghat, née Lange
Witnesses: Heinr. Bohne, Christoph Bürger (Buerger), W. Wieghat, junior

Entry Number: 90
Child's Name: **Becker**, Alwine Minna Henriette
Birth Date: 17 January 1899
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 12 March 1899 – Laetare
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Becker
Mother: Malinde Becker, née Köster (Koester)
Witnesses: Mrs. Minna Becker, Mrs. Henr. Köster (Koester), Mrs. Minna Hodde

Entry Number: 91
Child's Name: **Glocksins**, Luitpold Ewald Walter
Birth Date: 16 January 1899
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 March 1899 – Palmarum
Clergy: -
Father: Hermann Glocksins
Mother: Mathilde Glocksins, née Bentke
Witnesses: Heinr. Grochowski, Fritz Haarmeyer, Sophie Wernike

Entry Number: 92
Child's Name: **Herzog**, Lydia Elsa Pauline Emilie
Birth Date: 21 October 1898
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 2 April 1899 – Easter Sunday
Clergy: -
Father: Peter Herzog
Mother: Emilie Herzog, née Bollmann
Witnesses: Mrs. Pauline Herzog, Mrs. Emilie Lütge (Luetge)

Baptisms 1899

Entry Number: 93
Child's Name: **Lohmann**, Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 3 March 1899
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 2 April 1899 – Easter Sunday
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Lohmann
Mother: Sophie Lohmann, née Hodde
Witnesses: Fritz Hodde, Fritz Göking (Goeking), Fritz Bürger (Buerger), Heinrich Hodde

Entry Number: 94
Child's Name: **Lehrmann**, Alwin Friedrich Oscar
Birth Date: 20 February 1898
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 2 April 1899 – Easter Sunday
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Lehrmann
Mother: Louise Lehrmann, née Müller (Mueller)
Witnesses: Clara Otto, Fritz Klussmann, Oscar Noack

Entry Number: 95
Child's Name: **Streich**, Emma Auguste Elise
Birth Date: 19 October 1898
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 9 April 1899 – Quasimod.
Clergy: -
Father: Rudolph Streich
Mother: Anna Streich, née Restemeyer
Witnesses: Mrs. Auguste Köbenick (Koebenick), Mrs. Elise Kehlenbrink, Mrs. Math. Bentke

Entry Number: 96
Child's Name: **Randermann**, Emma Caroline Louise
Birth Date: 23 January 1899
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 30 April 1899 – Cantate
Clergy: -
Father: August Randermann, junior
Mother: Henriette Randermann, née Matlage
Witnesses: Caroline Matlage, Louise Schroeder, Caroline Kramer

Entry Number: 97
Child's Name: **Weghorst**, Heinrich Wilhelm Friedrich Emil
Birth Date: 26 April 1899
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 21 May 1899 – Pentecost
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Weghorst
Mother: Louise Weghorst, née Thormann
Witnesses: Friedrich Weghorst, Wilhelm Oberhoff, Emil Steinmann

Entry Number: 98
Child's Name: **Blasé**, Emma Margarethe Mathilde Sophie
Birth Date: 22 March 1899
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 21 May 1899- Pentecost
Clergy: -
Father: Christoph Blase
Mother: Minna Blase, née Lange
Witnesses: Mother Lange, Mathilde Blasé, Sophie Witte

Entry Number: 99
Child's Name: **Kettler**, Alwine Anna Bertha Sina
Birth Date: 26 April 1899
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 June 1899 – 1 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Kettler
Mother: Anna Kettler, née Monsees
Witnesses: Anna Ziesemeier, Meta Kück (Kueck), Sina Wellbrook

Entry Number: 100
Child's Name: **Göking** (Goek.), Malinde Louise Emma Bertha
Birth Date: 7 April 1899
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 June 1899 – 1 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Göking (Goeking)
Mother: Bettie Göking (Goeking), née Reue
Witnesses: Mrs. Louise Goeking, Mrs. Louise Reue, Mrs. Louise Randermann

Entry Number: 101
Child's Name: **Brinkmeyer**, Wilhelm Friedrich Heinrich
Birth Date: 10 March 1899
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 11 June 1899 – 2 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Brinkmeyer
Mother: Lina Brinkmeyer, née Fathauer
Witnesses: Wilh. Brinkmeyer, Fritz Fischer, Wilh. Meyer, Mrs. Minna Grage

Entry Number: 102
Child's Name: **Geltemeyer**, Emma Louise Friederike Wilh.
Birth Date: 31 May 1899
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 30 July 1899 – 9 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Geltemeyer
Mother: Henriette Geltemeyer, née Lange
Witnesses: Mrs. Louise Wiegat, Mrs. Friederike Winkelmann, Mrs. Wilh. Stegemüller (Stegemueller)

Entry Number: 103
Child's Name: **Wiegat**, Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich
Birth Date: 27 June 1899
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 30 July 1899 – 9 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Wiegat
Mother: Bertha Wiegat, née Wehring
Witnesses: Wilh. Wiegat, Wilh. Wehring, Wilh. Röhe (Roehe)

Entry Number: 104
Child's Name: **Hessel**, Wilhelm August Friedrich
Birth Date: 25 April 1899
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 August 1899 – 10 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Hermann Hessel
Mother: Henriette Hessel, née Wegehöft (Wegehoeft)
Witnesses: Friedr. Traugott Hessel, Friedr. Wegehöft (Wegehoeft), Aug. Oevermann

Baptisms 1899

Entry Number: 105
Child's Name: **Matlage**, John
Birth Date: 28 February 1898
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 August 1899 – 10 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Matlage
Mother: Henriette Matlage, née Eickenhorst
Witnesses: Aug. Randermann, Wilh. Kramer

Entry Number: 106
Child's Name: **Köster** (Koester), Ida Emma Caroline
Birth Date: 29 March 1899
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 14 August 1899 – a Monday
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Köster (Koester)
Mother: Henriette Köster (Koester), née Lampe
Witnesses: Mrs. Ida Göking (Goeking), Mrs. Carol. Schwedtmann,
Emma Reue

Entry Number: 107
Child's Name: **Schneider**, Marie Louise Thekla
Birth Date: 20 July 1899
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 September 1899 – 16 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Adolph Schneider
Mother: Henriette Schneider, née Köhne (Koehne)
Witnesses: Mrs. Marie Schneider, Mrs. Louise Köhne (Koehne),
Mrs. Thekla Schneider

Entry Number: 108
Child's Name: **Stegemüller** (Stegemueller), Eddie Friedrich Karl
Birth Date: 18 July 1899
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 September 1899 – 16 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Wilh. Stegemüller (Stegemueller)
Mother: Minna Stegemüller (Stegemuel.), née Göking (Goeking)
Witnesses: Karl Schulz, Fritz Göking (Goeking), Fritz Lange

Entry Number: 109
Child's Name: **Lütge** (Luetge), Emma Emilie
Birth Date: 16 August 1899
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 24 September 1899 – 17 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Eduard Lütge (Luetge)
Mother: Emilie Lüdge (Luetge), née Schulz
Witnesses: Friedrich Manthei, Friederike Schulz

Entry Number: 110
Child's Name: **Scheffer**, Wilhelmine Charlotte Margarethe
Birth Date: 9 July 1899
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 October 1899 – 18 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: August Scheffer
Mother: Wilhelmine Scheffer, née Manthei
Witnesses: Mrs. Charlotte Lammert, Margarethe Kankel

Entry Number: 111
Child's Name: **Lösch** (Loesch), Eduard Friedrich Heinrich
Birth Date: 17 August 1899
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 October 1899 – 18 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Lösch (Loesch)
Mother: Henriette Lösch (Loesch), née Winkelmann
Witnesses: Fritz Haarmeyer, Heinr. Hodde, Heinr. Wehring

Entry Number: 112
Child's Name: **Reue**, Alwine Sophie Auguste
Birth Date: 4 August 1899
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 22 October 1899 – 21 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Reue
Mother: Louise Reue, née Tüfelmeyer (Tuefelmeyer)
Witnesses: Mrs. Sophie Bohne, Mrs. Sophie Schramme,
Mrs. Auguste Börninghaus (Boerninghaus)

Entry Number: 113
Child's Name: **Mussyal**, Wilhelm Heinrich
Birth Date: 24 February 1899
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 October 1899 – a Thursday
Clergy: -
Father: Gustav Mussyal
Mother: Marhta Mussyal, née Herzog
Witnesses: Peter Herzog, Gottlieb Moensch ??

Entry Number: 114
Child's Name: **Hackstedt**, Karl Wilhelm Eduard Heinrich
Birth Date: 4 October 1899
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 November 1899 – a Saturday – at home
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Hackstedt
Mother: Minna Hackstedt, née Schroeder
Witnesses: Wilh. Schroeder, Eduard Falkenberg, Heinr. Meier

Entry Number: 115
Child's Name: **Bentke**, Marie Auguste Anna
Birth Date: 14 September 1899
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 12 November 1899 – 24 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Bentke
Mother: Maathilde Bentke, née Krüger (Krueger)
Witnesses: Friedr. Kehlenbrink, Johann Kächele (Kaechele),
Mrs. Auguste Köbernick (Koebernick), Mrs. Anna Schmidt

Entry Number: 116
Child's Name: **Gerken**, Alwine Martha Emma Auguste
Birth Date: 31 August 1899
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 19 November 1899 – 25 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Gerken
Mother: Anna Gerken, née Kück (Kueck)
Witnesses: Mrs. Auguste Gehrken, Mrs. Emma Kück (Kueck),
Meta Kück (Kueck)

Baptisms 1899

Entry Number: 117
Child's Name: **Ellermann**, Karl Heinrich August
Birth Date: 11 May 1899
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 3 December 1899 – 1. Advent
Clergy: -
Father: Wilh. Ellermann
Mother: Anna Ellermann, née Mügge (Muegge)
Witnesses: Heinr. Mügge (Muegge), Heinr. Dierking,
Aug. Seeker

Entry Number: 118
Child's Name: **Mügge** (Muegge), Friedrich Heinrich
Birth Date: 3 December 1899
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 December 1899
Clergy: -
Father: August Mügge (Muegge)
Mother: Anna Mügge (Muegge), née Knüppel (Knueppel)
Witnesses: Heinr. Mügge (Muegge), Heinr. Wiethorn

Entry Number: 119
Child's Name: **Heidemann**, Wilhelm Friedrich Heinrich
Birth Date: 5 September 1899
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 December 1899 – 3. Advent
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Heidemann
Mother: Minna Heidemann, née Meier
Witnesses: Wilh. Heidemann, Wilh. Blome, Friedr. Hodde

Entry Number: 120
Child's Name: **Köhne** (Koehne), Hermann Adolph Heinrich
Birth Date: 9 September 1899
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 December 1899 – 3. Advent
Clergy: -
Father: Hermann Köhne (Koehne)
Mother: Sophie Köhne (Koehne), née Möhlmann (Moehlmann)
Witnesses: Wilh. Brinkmeyer, Adolph Schneider, Heinr. Köhne
(Koehne)

Entry Number: 121
Child's Name: **Mühlberger** (Muehbl.), Marie Louise Katharine
Birth Date: 6 December 1899
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 December 1899 – 3. Advent
Clergy: -
Father: Johann Mühlberger (Muehlberger)
Mother: Engel Mühlberger (Muehlberger), née Schwarze
Witnesses: Mrs. Louise Steinmann, Mrs. Marie Heidemann,
Mrs. Kathar. Müller (Mueller)

Ende des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts !

Bis hierher hat der Herr geholfen !

Er helfe weiter !

R. Fiedler, ev. – luth. Pastor

Baptisms 1900

R. Fiedler, Pastor:

Entry Number: 122
Child's Name: **Heuvel**, Minna Louise Henriette
Birth Date: 4 November 1899
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 January 1900 – Epiphany.
Clergy: -
Father: Mr. Mar. Heuvel
Mother: Mary Heuvel, née Becker
Witnesses: Mrs. Minna Becker, Mrs. Louise Schulze, Mrs. Henr. Bentke, Mrs. Louise Hinze

Entry Number: 123
Child's Name: Fiedler, Verena Minna Louise Sophie
Birth Date: 26 December 1899
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 21 January 1900 – 3 p. Epiphany.
Clergy: -
Father: Pastor R. Fiedler
Mother: Amalie Fiedler, née Weber
Witnesses: Mrs. Minna Göking (Goeking), Mrs. Louise Randermann, Mrs. Minna Hodde, Mrs. Sophie Bohne

Entry Number: 124
Child's Name: **Bürger** (Buerger), Heinrich Christoph
Birth Date: 11 February 1900
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 12 February 1900 – emergency baptism
Clergy: -
Father: Christian Bürger (Buerger)
Mother: Henriette Bürger (Buerger), née Wieghat
Witnesses: Heinr. Wieghat, Heinr. Kettler, Chrstph. Bürger (Buerger)

Entry Number: 125
Child's Name: **Schwartz**, Heinrich Wilhelm Friedrich
Birth Date: 26 January 1900
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 February 1900 - Estomihi
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Schwartz
Mother: Wilhelmine Schwartz, née Meyer
Witnesses: Wilh. Meyer, Heinr. Meyer, Fritz Haarmeyer

Entry Number: 126
Child's Name: **Kächele** (Kaechele), Mathilde Minna Louise Sophie Alwine
Birth Date: 20 February 1900
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 March 1900 – Invocavit.
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Kächele (Kaechele)
Mother: Ottilie Kächele (Kaechele), née Jelonek
Witnesses: Mrs. Wilh. Mertin, Mrs. Louise Kächele (Kaechele), Mrs. Sophie Göke (Goeke), Mrs. Alwine Mertin

Entry Number: 127
Child's Name: **Oberhoff**, Henriette Louise Minna Auguste
Birth Date: 18 January 1900
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 11 March 1900 – Reminiscence.
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Oberhoff
Mother: Minna Oberhoff, née Mügge (Muegge)
Witnesses: Mrs. Henr. Mügge (Muegge), Mrs. Lucie Weghorst, Mrs. Minna Stegemüller (Stegemueller)

Entry Number: 128
Child's Name: **Göking** (Goeking), John Christian Fritz Wilhelm
Birth Date: 18 December 1899
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 18 March 1900 - Oculi
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Göking
Mother: Ida Göking (Goeking), née Reue
Witnesses: Christ. Göking (Goeking), Fritz Reue, Wilh. Stegemüller (Stegemueller)

Entry Number: 129
Child's Name: **Stegemüller**, Carl Christian Ludwig Heinrich
Birth Date: 19 June 1898
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 20 March 1900 – in the evening
Clergy: -
Father: Christian Stegemüller (Stegemueller)
Mother: Henriette Stegemüller (Stegemueller), née Guse
Witnesses: Carl Winkelmann, Ludw. Betin, Heinr. Kück (Kueck), Heinr. Kettler

Entry Number: 130
Child's Name: **Sager**, Hermann Rudolph Friedrich
Birth Date: 23 December 1899
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 April 1900 - Judica
Clergy: -
Father: Hermann Sager
Mother: Emilie Sager, née Streich
Witnesses: Rudolph Streich, Friedr. Kehlenbrink

Entry Number: 131
Child's Name: **Schulz**, Emma Anna Minna
Birth Date: 18 January 1900
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 April 1900 - Judica
Clergy: -
Father: Adolph Schulz
Mother: Emma Schulz, née Kess
Witnesses: Mrs. Anna Kankel, Mrs. Minna Schulz, Mrs. Minna Scheffer

Entry Number: 132
Child's Name: **Pohlmeyer**, Wilhelm Fritz Christoph Bernhardt
Birth Date: 2 January 1900
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 April 1900 - Palmarum
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Pohlmeier
Mother: Henriette Pohlmeier, né Lohmeyer
Witnesses: Wilh. Lohmeyer, Wilh. Blum, Christ. Kameyer, Berndt Husemann

Entry Number: 133
Child's Name: **Fischer**, Heinrich Fritz Christian
Birth Date: 26 February 1900
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 April 1900 - Palmarum
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Fischer
Mother: wife, née Brinkmeyer
Witnesses: Heinr. Fischer, Fritz Brinkmann, Fritz Haarmeyer, Christ. Meier

Baptisms 1900

Entry Number: 134
Child's Name: **Winkelmann**, Wilhelm. Friederike Sophie Caroline
Birth Date: 7 March 1900
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 15 April 1900 – Easter Sunday
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Winkelmann
Mother: Charlotte Winkelmann, née Stegemüller (Stegemueller)
Witnesses: Mrs. Wilh. Stegemueller, Mrs. Fried. Winkelmann,
Mrs. Sophie Winkelmann, Mrs. Minna Stegemueller

Entry Number: 135
Child's Name: **Göking** (Goeking), Karl Friedrich Heinrich
Birth Date: 25 March 1900
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 15 April 1900 – Easter Sunday
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Göking (Goeking)
Mother: Minna Göking (Goeking), née Schierbaum
Witnesses: Fritz Lohmann, Fritz Thane, Heinr. Kettler

Entry Number: 136
Child's Name: **Bethke**, Selma Helene Marie
Birth Date: 22 November 1899
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 20 May 1900 - Rogate
Clergy: -
Father: Stephan Bethke
Mother: Pauline Bethke, née Klump
Witnesses: August Müller (Mueller), Mrs. Marie Wiegand

Entry Number: 137
Child's Name: **Haarmeyer**, Rodert Friedrich Wilhelm Christian
Birth Date: 10 April 1900
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 3 June 1900 – Pentecost Sunday
Clergy: -
Father: Wilh. Haarmeyer
Mother: Henriette Haarmeyer, née Kramer
Witnesses: Fritz Haarmeyer, Wilh. Kramer, Christ. Schröder
(Schroeder)

Entry Number: 138
Child's Name: **Lohmeyer**, Albert Christoph Lonnie Wilhelm
Birth Date: 23 December 1900 ????? maybe wrong !!
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 July 1900 – 3 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Lohmeyer
Mother: Marie Lohmeyer, née Reue
Witnesses: Christoph Schramme, Lonnie Wiese, Wilh. Rosenbaum

Entry Number: 139
Child's Name: **Kueck**, Heinrich Ludwig Johann
Birth Date: 18 June 1900
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 15 July 1900 – 5 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Johann Kueck
Mother: Emma Kueck, née Bethin
Witnesses: Heinr. Kueck, Ludw. Bethin, Johann Wellbrock

Entry Number: 140
Child's Name: **Portmann**, Friedrich Karl Heinrich
Birth Date: 12 July 1900
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 20 July 1900 – a Friday
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Portmann
Mother: Louise Portmann, née Schroeder
Witnesses: Friedr. Schroeder, Karl Gössler (Goessler),
Heinr. Schulze

Entry Number: 141
Child's Name: **Wiegat**, Emma Minna Sophie Henriette
Birth Date: 25 June 1900
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 22 July 1900 – 6 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Wiegat
Mother: Louise Wiegat, née Lange
Witnesses: Mrs. Minna Bürger (Buerger), Mrs. Sophie Lange,
Mrs. Henriette Geltmeyer

Entry Number: 142
Child's Name: **Grage**, Dora Louise Anna
Birth Date: 5 April 1900
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 August 1900 – 8 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Grage
Mother: Minna Grage, née Fatthauer
Witnesses: Mrs. Dora Kruse, Mrs. Louise Meyer,
Mrs. Anna Kettler

Entry Number: 143
Child's Name: **Seeker**, Caroline Anna Minna
Birth Date: 27 March 1900
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 August 1900 – 8 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: August Seeker
Mother: Sophie Seeker, née Schwenker
Witnesses: Mrs. Ch. Winkelmann, Mrs. Anna Ellermann,
Mrs. Minna Oberhoff

Entry Number: 144
Child's Name: **Kueck**, Wilhelm Johann Heinrich
Birth Date: 30 July 1900
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 August 1900 – 11 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Klaus Kueck
Mother: Emma Kueck, née Schroeder
Witnesses: Heinr. Lückemeyer (Lueckemeyer), Wilh. Hinze,
Johann Kueck

Entry Number: 145
Child's Name: **Haarmeyer**, Selma Minna Henriette
Birth Date: 30 August 1900
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 16 September 1900 – 14 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Haarmeyer
Mother: Louise Haarmeyer, née Fischer
Witnesses: Mrs. Minna Schwarze, Mrs. Minna Klatte,
Mrs. Henr. Kramer, Mrs. Henr. Loesch

Baptisms 1900 - 1901

Entry Number: 146
Child's Name: **Teetz**, Heinrich Johann Oscar
Birth Date: 3 June 1900
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 October 1900 – 17 post Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Teetz
Mother: Meta Teetz, née Renken
Witnesses: Johann Präger (Praeger), Johann Teetz, Oscar Pelling

Entry Number: 147
Child's Name: **Schneider**, Louise Sophie Minna
Birth Date: 1 September 1900
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 9 October 1900 – a Tuesday
Clergy: -
Father: Adolph Schneider
Mother: Henriette Schneider, née Köhne (Koehne)
Witnesses: Mrs. Louise Köhne (Koehne), Mrs. Louise Schmidt, Mrs. Minna Niemeyer

Entry Number: 148
Child's Name: **Brinkmeyer**, Caroline Sophie Alwine
Birth Date: 12 August 1900
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 14 October 1900 – 18 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Friedr. Brinkmeyer
Mother: Lina Brinkmeyer, née Fatthauer
Witnesses: Mrs. Car. Brinkmeyer, Mrs. Sophie Fatthauer, Mrs. Carol. Peter

Entry Number: 149
Child's Name: **Jeske**, Erich Edwin
Birth Date: 3 September 1900
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 November 1900 – 21 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Emil Jeske
Mother: Ottilie Jeske, née Lockstedt
Witnesses: Heinrich Bethge, Henriette Lockstedt

Entry Number: 150
Child's Name: **Gössler** (Goessler), Friedrich Ernst Wilhelm
Birth Date: 26 July 1900
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 November 1900 – 24 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Gössler (Goessler)
Mother: Marie Gössler (Goessler), née Portmann
Witnesses: Wilh. Gössler (Goessler), Karl Holle, Ernst Bischof

Entry Number: 151
Child's Name: **Pohlmeyer**, Mathilde Sophie Emma Henriette
Birth Date: 21 August 1900
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 November 1900 – 24 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Wilh. Pohlmeier
Mother: Elise Pohlmeier, née Schwenker
Witnesses: Mrs. Sophie Seeker, Mrs. Henr. Kameyer, Mrs. Emma Schwenker

Entry Number: 152
Child's Name: **Kankel**, Wilhelm Friedrich August
Birth Date: 14 August 1900
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 December 1900 – a Thursday
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Kankel
Mother: Anna Kankel, née Eimann
Witnesses: Wilh. Ellermann, Fritz Schulze, Aug. Scheffer

Entry Number: 153
Child's Name: **Randermann**, Willie Fritz August
Birth Date: 6 August 1900
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 December 1900 – 4 Advent
Clergy: -
Father: Aug. Randermann
Mother: Henriette Randermann, née Matlage
Witnesses: Wilh. Kramer, Fritz Matlage, Aug. Randermann

Entry Number: 154
Child's Name: **Geissler**, Gertrud Louise Johanne
Birth Date: 10 December 1900
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 December 1900 – Christmas Day
Clergy: -
Father: Otto Geissler
Mother: Ottilie Geissler, née Fabianke
Witnesses: Mrs. Louise Geissler, Mrs. Car. Brinkmeyer, Mrs. Charl. Jürgens (Juergens), Johann Kruse

Entry Number: 155
Child's Name: **Hodde**, Friedrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 25 December 1900
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 December 1900
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Hodde
Mother: Wilhelmine Hodde, née Hodde
Witnesses: Wilh. Lösch (Loesch), Fr. Winkelmann

Entry Number: 156
Child's Name: **Bürger** (Buerger), Selma Caroline Louise Minna
Birth Date: 2 December 1900
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 13 January 1901 – 1 p. Epiph.
Clergy: -
Father: Christoph Bürger (Buerger)
Mother: Wilhelmine Bürger (Buerger), née Wieghat
Witnesses: Mrs. Car. Kettler, Mrs. Louise Wieghat, Mrs. Minna Becker, Mrs. Minna Rose

Entry Number: 157
Child's Name: Becker, Fritz Wilhelm Heinrich
Birth Date: 16 October 1900
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 20 January 1901 – 2 p. Epiph.
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Becker
Mother: Malinde Becker, née Köster (Koester)
Witnesses: Wilh. Köster (Koester), Wilh. Becker, Heinr. Becker

Baptisms 1901

Entry Number: 158
Child's Name: **Hessel**, Minna Martha
Birth Date: 10 February 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 3 March 1901 – Reminisc.
Clergy: -
Father: Hermann Hessel
Mother: Henriette Hessel, née Wegehöft (Wegehoefft)
Witnesses: Emma Hessel, Bertha Wegehöft (Wegehoefft),
Alwine Schröder (Schroeder), Karoline Loesch

Entry Number: 159
Child's Name: **Bürger** (Buerger), Henriette Sophie Bertha
Birth Date: 13 February 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 3 March 1901 - Reminisc.
Clergy: -
Father: Christian Bürger (Buerger)
Mother: Henriette Bürger (Buerger), née Wieghat
Witnesses: Mrs. Sophie Bohne, Mrs. Henr. Wieghat,
Mrs. Bertha Wieghat

Entry Number: 160
Child's Name: **Meyer**, Friedrich Wilhelm Hermann Karl
Birth Date: 19 December 1900
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 10 March 1901 - Oculi
Clergy: -
Father: Wilh. Meyer
Mother: Louise Meyer, née Brinkmeyer
Witnesses: Karl Petzold, Friedr. Fischer, Wilh. Wolf,
Friedr. Brinkmeyer

Entry Number: 161
Child's Name: **Lohmann**, Ida Minna Louise
Birth Date: 14 December 1900
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 March 1901 - Laetare
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Lohmann
Mother: Sophie Lohmann, née Hodde
Witnesses: Mrs. Minna Bürger (Buerger), Mrs. Louise Steinfeld,
Mrs. Minna Göking (Goeking)

Entry Number: 162
Child's Name: **Sager**, Karl Oscar
Birth Date: 14 March 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 16 March 1901 – a Saturday
Clergy: -
Father: Hermann Sager
Mother: Emilie Sager, née Streich
Witnesses: Karl Klatte, Mrs. Aug. Köbernick (Koebernick)

Entry Number: 163
Child's Name: **Spitzer**, Lillie Emilie Marie
Birth Date: 2 January 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 March 1901 - Laetare
Clergy: -
Father: Theod. Spitzer
Mother: Auguste Spitzer, née Guse
Witnesses: Mrs. Minna Specht, Mrs. Kohltferber, Heinr. Klatte

Entry Number: 164
Child's Name: **Mussyal**, Marie Anna
Birth Date: 30 December 1900
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 24 March 1901 - Judica
Clergy: -
Father: Gust. Mussyal
Mother: Matha Mussyal, née Herzog
Witnesses: Mrs. Anna Rössler (Roessler), Mary Herzog

Entry Number: 165
Child's Name: **Kettler**, Alwine Henriette Bertha
Birth Date: 18 December 1900
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 31 March 1901 - Palmarum
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Kettler
Mother: Caroline Kettler, née Wieghat
Witnesses: Mrs. Louise Wieghat, Mrs. Henr. Bürger (Buerger),
Mrs. Bertha Wieghat

Entry Number: 166
Child's Name: **Heckmann**, Louis Wilhelm Joachim
Birth Date: 3 March 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 31 March 1901 - Palmarum
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Heckmann
Mother: Sophie Heckmann, née Klasing
Witnesses: Louis Heckmann, Wilh. Emshoff, Joach. Schulz

Entry Number: 167
Child's Name: **Schwarze**, Emil Friedrich Heinrich
Birth Date: 15 February 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 April 1901 – Easter Sunday
Clergy: -
Father: Wilh. Schwarze
Mother: Christine Schwarze, née Mühlberger (Muehlberger)
Witnesses: Emil Steinmann, Fritz Kankel, Heinr. Hodde

Entry Number: 168
Child's Name: **Fehler**, Bertha Anna Gesine
Birth Date: 19 December 1900
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 April 1901 – Easter Sunday
Clergy: -
Father: Wilh. Fehler
Mother: Minna Fehler, née Stegemüller (Stegemueller)
Witnesses: Mrs. Bertha Fehler, Mrs. Anna Schulte,
Mrs. Gesine Stegemüller (Stegemueller)

Entry Number: 169
Child's Name: **Kettler**, Hedwig Marie Sophie
Birth Date: 16 April 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 May 1901 - Pentecost
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Kettler
Mother: Emma Kettler, née Mügge (Muegge)
Witnesses: Mrs. Marie Mügge (Muegge), Mrs. Sophie Kettler,
Mrs. Sophie Mügge (Muegge)

Baptisms 1901

Entry Number: 170
Child's Name: **Steinfeld**, Wilhelm August Heinrich
Birth Date: 18 February 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 2 June 1901 – Trinit.
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Steinfeld
Mother: Elise Steinfeld, née Holtkamp
Witnesses: Heinr. Seeker, Aug. Mügge (Muegge)

Entry Number: 171
Child's Name: **Weghorst**, Wilhelm Karl
Birth Date: 31 March 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 9 June 1901 – 1 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Weghorst
Mother: Louise Weghorst, née Thormann
Witnesses: Wilh. Meyer, Wilh. Peter, Wilh. Tockhorn,
Karl Schwartz

Entry Number: 172
Child's Name: **Adecks**, Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 13 April 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 13 June 1901 – a Thursday
Clergy: -
Father: Gustav Adecks
Mother: Sophie Adecks, née Höfelmeyer (Hoefelmeyer)
Witnesses: Fritz Haarmeyer, Wilh. Höfelmeyer (Hoefelmeyer),
Mrs. Louise Kohlferber

Entry Number: 173
Child's Name: **Graeber**, Louis Karl Friedrich
Birth Date: 12 April 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 June 1901 – 3 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Graeber
Mother: Henriette Graeber, née Wendt
Witnesses: Heinr. Graeber, Karl Wendt, Friedr. Meyer

Entry Number: 174
Child's Name: **Dierking**, Wilhelm Friedrich Karl
Birth Date: 8 April 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 30 June 1901 – 4 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Dierking
Mother: Sophie Dierking, née Tegeder
Witnesses: Wilh. Ahrens, Fritz Fischer, Charl. Krollage

Entry Number: 175
Child's Name: **Wieghat**, Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 30 May 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 July 1901 – 5 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Wilh. Wieghat
Mother: Bertha Wieghat, née Wehring
Witnesses: Heinr. Wieghat, Wilh. C. Wehring, Heinr. Kettler

Entry Number: 176
Child's Name: **Goeking**, Bernhardt Christian Fritz Wilhelm
Birth Date: 13 July 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 14 July 1901 – 6 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Goeking
Mother: Bettie Goeking, née Reue
Witnesses: Christ. Goeking, Fritz Reue, Wilh. Stegemüller
(Stegemueller)

Entry Number: 177
Child's Name: **Gerken**, Malinde Emma Gesine Henriette
Birth Date: 20 July 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 August 1901 – a Monday
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Gerken
Mother: Anna Gerken, née Kueck
Witnesses: Mrs. Emma Kuec, Mrs. Henr. Kramer,
Mrs. Gesine Stegemüller (Stegemueller)

Entry Number: 178
Child's Name: **Streich**, Daniel Friedrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 30 June 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 18 August 1901 – 11 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Rudolph Streich
Mother: Anna Streich, née Restemeyer
Witnesses: Daniel Köbenick (Koebenick), Friedr. Kehlenbrink

Entry Number: 179
Child's Name: **Meier**, Otto Heinrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 19 May 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 20 August 1901 – a Monday
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Meier
Mother: Louise Meier, née Lohmeyer
Witnesses: Heinr. Weghorst, Wilh. Oberhoff, Wilh. Peter

Entry Number: 180
Child's Name: **Köhne** (Koehne), Louis Julius Friedrich
Birth Date: 17 March 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 22 September 1901 – 16 post Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Hermann Köhne (Koehne)
Mother: Sophie Köhne (Koehne), née Möhlmann (Moehlmann)
Witnesses: Gottl. Hegefeld, Julius Wick, Friedr. Köhne (Koehne)

Entry Number: 181
Child's Name: **Wellbrock**, Martha Caroline Auguste Adelheid
Birth Date: 3 June 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 22 September 1901 – 16 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Johann Wellbrock
Mother: Anna Wellbrock, née Gerken
Witnesses: Mrs. Meta Ziesemer, Mrs. Karoline Kück (Kueck),
Mrs. Auguste Gerken, Mrs. Adelheid Praeger

Baptisms 1901

Entry Number: 182
Child's Name: **Portmann**, Louise Henriette Sophie Wilhelmine
Birth Date: 7 October 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 October 1901
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Portmann
Mother: Louise Portmann, née Schroeder
Witnesses: Mrs. Louise Portmann, Mrs. Henriette Schroeder,
Mrs. Sophie Meyer, Mrs. Wilhelm. Wick

Entry Number: 183
Child's Name: **Pankonin**, Emma Auguste Marie
Birth Date: 9 September 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 20 October 1901 – 20 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Adolph Pankonin
Mother: Minna Pankonin, née Gorges
Witnesses: Mrs. Marie Kohltferber, Mrs. Auguste Spitzer,
Mrs. Emma Schulz

Entry Number: 184
Child's Name: **Peter**, Lina Sophie Karoline
Birth Date: 12 August 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 27 October 1901 – 21 post Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Peter
Mother: Karoline Peter, née Lehrmann
Witnesses: Mrs. Sophie Schroeder, Mrs. Karoline Peter,
Mrs. Lina Brinkmeyer

Entry Number: 185
Child's Name: **Heidemann**, Anna Louise Henriette
Birth Date: 6 August 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 27 October 1901 – 21 post Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Heidemann
Mother: Minna Heidemann, née Meyer
Witnesses: Ms. Anna Meyer, Mrs. Henriette Quebe,
Mrs. Louise Steinfeld

Entry Number: 186
Child's Name: **Wegehöft** (Wegehoeft), Caroline Wilhelm. Louise
Birth Date: 13 May 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 3 November 1901 – 22 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Remark: born illegitimate
Mother: Charlotte Dorette Wegehöft (Wegehoeft)
Witnesses: Mrs. Caroline Wegehöft (Wegehoeft), Mrs. Wilhelm.
Scheffer, Mrs. Louise Haarmeyer

Entry Number: 187
Child's Name: **Mügge** (Muegge), Albert Friedrich Heinrich
Birth Date: 14 Juni 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 3 November 1901 – 22 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: August Mügge (Muegge)
Mother: Henriette Mügge (Muegge), née Holtkamp
Witnesses: Friedr. Muegge, Friedr. Beerwinkel, Heinr. Steinfeld

Entry Number: 188
Child's Name: **Hackstedt**, Dora Meta Karoline
Birth Date: 23 July 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 3 November 1901 – 22 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Rudolph Hackstedt
Mother: Marie Hackstedt, née Ziesemer
Witnesses: Mrs. Ziesemer, Mrs. Spiering, Mrs. Hackstedt

Entry Number: 189
Child's Name: **Gerken**, Johann Gustav
Birth Date: 21 August 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 24 November 1901 – Sunday before Advent
Clergy: -
Father: John Gerken
Mother: Auguste Gerken, née Glenz
Witnesses: Gustav Glenz, Heinr. Gerken, Mrs. Spiering

Entry Number: 190
Child's Name: **Geltemeyer**, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm
Birth Date: 1 September 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 December 1901 – 1. Advent
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Geltemeyer
Mother: Henriette Geltemeyer, née Lange
Witnesses: Georg Geltemeyer, Wilh. Lange, Wilh. Schulte

Entry Number: 191
Child's Name: **Blase**, Alwine Wilhelmine Sophie Louise
Birth Date: 13 September 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 December 1901 – 1. Advent
Clergy: -
Father: Christoph Blase
Mother: Wilhelmine Blase, née Lange
Witnesses: Mrs. Wilhelm. Lange, Mrs. Sophie Bohne,
Mrs. Louise Schulte

Entry Number: 192
Child's Name: **Göking** (Goeking), Otto Fritz Henry
Birth Date: 21 September 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 December 1901 – a Thursday
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Göking (Goeking)
Mother: Ida Göking (Goeking), née Reue
Witnesses: Fritz Göking (Goeking), Fritz Lange, Fritz Schroeder

Entry Number: 193
Child's Name: **Wehring**, Ella Henriette Wilhelmine
Birth Date: 25 October 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 15 December 1901 – 3. Advent
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Wehring
Mother: Minna Wehring, née Loesch
Witnesses: Mrs. Henr. Wehring, sen., Mrs. Henr. Loesch,
Mrs. Wilhelm. Thane, Mrs. Henr. Wehring, jun.

Baptisms 1901 – 1902

Entry Number: 194
Child's Name: **Oberhoff**, Karl Wilhelm
Birth Date: 11 October 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 15 December 1901 – 3. Advent
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Oberhoff
Mother: Karoline Oberhoff, née Spreen
Witnesses: Karl Winkelmann, Wilh. Rosenbaum,
Wilh. Wieghat, sen.

Entry Number: 195 a – twin brother
Child's Name: **Becker**, Fritz Karl
Birth Date: 1 November 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 December 1901
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Becker
Mother: Malinde Becker, née Köster (Koester)
Witnesses: August Köster (Koester), Fritz Becker, Wilh. Becker

Entry Number: 195 b – twin brother
Child's Name: **Becker**, Willie August
Birth Date: 1 November 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 December 1901
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Becker
Mother: Malinde Becker, née Köster (Koester)
Witnesses: August Köster (Koester), Fritz Becker, Wilh. Becker

Entry Number: 196
Child's Name: **Bentke**, Hermann Ernst
Birth Date: 12 August 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 22 December 1901 – 4. Advent
Clergy: -
Father: Gustav Bentke
Mother: Clara Bentke, née Hahn
Witnesses: Karl Bentke, Herm. Glocksin, Mrs. Math. Bentke

Entry Number: 197
Child's Name: **Kettler**, Ella Anna Louise Bertha
Birth Date: 2 December 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 19 Januar 1902 – 2 p. Epiph.
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Kettler
Mother: Anna Kettler, née Monsees
Witnesses: Mrs. Anna Gerken, Mrs. Louise Haarmeyer,
Mrs. Bertha Quebe

Entry Number: 198
Child's Name: **Oberhoff**, Hermann Friedrich Heinrich
Birth Date: 5 February 1902
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 11 February 1902 – emergency baptism
Clergy: -
Father: Wilh. Oberhoff
Mother: Minna Oberhoff, née Mügge (Muegge)
Witnesses: Heinr. Mügge (Muegge), Heinr. Weghorst,
Fritz Winkelmann

Entry Number: 199
Child's Name: **Schwartz**e, Heinrich Fritz August
Birth Date: 13 January 1902
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 February 1902 – Reminisc.
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Schwartz
Mother: Sophie Schwartz, née Schneider
Witnesses: Fritz Haarmeier, Augst Schmidt

Entry Number: 200
Child's Name: **Engel**, August Ernst Wilhelm
Birth Date: 27 March 1899
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 9 March 1902 - Laetare
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Engel
Mother: Henriette Engel, née Randermann
Witnesses: Aug. Randermann, Ernst Hornberger,
Wilh. Randermann

Entry Number: 201
Child's Name: **Engel**, Auguste Friederike
Birth Date: 13 March 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 9 March 1902 - Laetare
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Engel
Mother: Henriette Engel, née Randermann
Witnesses: Mrs. Frieder. Hornberger, Mrs. Auguste Börninghaus
(Boerninghaus), Mrs. Marie Sommer

Entry Number: 202
Child's Name: **Randermann**, Hennie Adelheid Henr. Friederike
Birth Date: 23 February 1902
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 9 March 1902 - Laetare
Clergy: -
Father: Aug. Randermann
Mother: Henriette Randermann, née Matlage
Witnesses: Mrs. Adelheid Prigge, Mrs. Henr. Haarmeyer,
Mrs. Frieder. Hornberger

Entry Number: 203
Child's Name: **Blome**, Rosa Minna Louise Sophie
Birth Date: 27 November 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 16 March 1902 - Judica
Clergy: -
Father: Wilh. Blome
Mother: Bettie Blome, née Meyer
Witnesses: Mrs. Minna Heidemann, Mrs. Louise Hodde,
Mrs. Sophie Mügge (Muegge)

Entry Number: 204
Child's Name: **Bentke**, Wilhelm Albert Fritz August
Birth Date: 6 February 1902
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 30 March 1902 – Easter Sunday
Clergy: -
Father: Ernst Bentke
Mother: Marie Bentke, née Ullig (Uhlich) ??
Witnesses: Albert Schmidt, Fritz Feldmann, Wilh. Bentke,
Mrs. Auguste Bentke

Baptisms 1902

Entry Number: 205
Child's Name: **Schwarze**, Friedrich Wilhelm Adolph
Birth Date: 8 March 1902
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 27 April 1902 - Cantate
Clergy: -
Father: Wilh. Schwarze
Mother: Margarethe Schwarze, née Kankel
Witnesses: Wilh. Schwarze, Fritz Kankel, Adolph Schulz

Entry Number: 206
Child's Name: **Stegemüller** (Stegemueller), Martin Christian Ludwig Emil
Birth Date: 27 February 1902
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 18 May 1901 - Pentecost
Clergy: -
Father: Wilh. Stegemüller (Stegemueller)
Mother: Minna Stegemüller (Stegemuel.), née Göking (Goeking)
Witnesses: Christian Göking (Goeking), Ludw. Kohltfärber (Kohltfaerber), Emil Steinmann

Entry Number: 207
Child's Name: **Betin**, Ludwig Heinrich Karl
Birth Date: 1 March 1902
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 May 1902 – Trinitat.
Clergy: -
Father: Paul Betin
Mother: Meta Betin, née Kueck
Witnesses: Heinrich Kueck, Karl Spiering, Mrs. Betin, sen.

Entry Number: 208
Child's Name: **Kueck**, Minna Caroline Katharine
Birth Date: 13 April 1902
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 June 1902 – 1 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: John Kueck
Mother: Emma Kueck, née Betin
Witnesses: Mrs. Minna Betin, Mrs. Karol. Kueck, Mrs. Kathar. Spiering

Entry Number: 209
Child's Name: **Schmidt**, August Johann Fritz
Birth Date: 30 March 1902
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 June 1902 – 2 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: August Schmidt
Mother: Louise Schmidt, née Köhne (Koehne)
Witnesses: John Kueck, Fritz Köhne (Koehne)

Entry Number: 210
Child's Name: **Bohne**, Martha Sophie Henriette
Birth Date: 6 June 1902
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 20 July 1902 – 8 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Bohne
Mother: Sophie Bohne, née Lange
Witnesses: Mrs. Sophie Lange, Mrs. Henr. Wiegat, Mrs. Henr. Bürger (Buerger)

Entry Number: 211
Child's Name: **Schroeder**, August Friedrich Heinrich
Birth Date: 11 June 1902
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 3 August 1902 – 10 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Schroeder
Mother: Emma Schroeder, née Reue
Witnesses: Aug. Scheffer, Fritz Reue, Heinr. Göking (Goeking)

Entry Number: 212
Child's Name: **Schroeder**, Karl Wilhelm Heinrich
Birth Date: 15 June 1902
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 21 August 1902 – a Thursday
Clergy: -
Father: Wilh. Schroeder
Mother: Sophie Schroeder, née Peter
Witnesses: Karl Peter, Wilh. Peter., Heinr. Weghorst, Heinr. Schroeder

Entry Number: 213
Child's Name: **Bethge**, Lydia Auguste Lucie Anna
Birth Date: 6 October 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 27 August 1902 – a Wednesday
Clergy: -
Father: Stephan Bethge
Mother: Pauline Bethge, née Klump
Witnesses: Mrs. Schneider, senior, Ms. Anna Jesse

Entry Number: 214
Child's Name: **Hodde**, Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich
Birth Date: 28 July 1902
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 September 1902 – 15 post Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Wilh. Hodde
Mother: Sophie Hodde, née Berger
Witnesses: Friedrich Hodde, Wilh. Berger, Fritz Lohmann

Entry Number: 215
Child's Name: **Wiegat**, Bertha Minna Henriette
Birth Date: 17 August 1902
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 21 September 1902 – 17 post Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Wiegat
Mother: Louise Wiegat, née Lange
Witnesses: Mrs. Minna Blase, Mrs. Bertha Wiegat, Mrs. Henr. Bürger (Buerger)

Entry Number: 216
Child's Name: **Wolf**, Edwin Albert Wilhelm Friedrich
Birth Date: 8 August 1902
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 28 September 1902 – 18 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Wolf
Mother: Lina Wolf, née Hodde
Witnesses: Albert Wolf, Wilh. Hodde, Fritz Hodde

Baptisms 1902 - 1903

Entry Number: 217
Child's Name: **Mühlberger** (Muehlberger), Käthe (Kaethe),
Anna Louise
Birth Date: nothing listed
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 October 1902 – 19 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: John Mühlberger (Muehlberger)
Mother: Engel Mühlberger (Muehlberger), née Schwarze
Witnesses: nothing listed

Entry Number: 218
Child's Name: **Seeker**, Lydia Malinde Anna Alwine
Birth Date: 22 June 1902
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 12 October 1902 – 20 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: August Seeker
Mother: Sophie Seeker, née Schwenker
Witnesses: Malinde Oberhoff, Anna Nordt, Alwine Randermann

Entry Number: 219
Child's Name: **Ellermann**, Emma Sophie Minna
Birth Date: 4 July 1902
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 12 October 1902 - 20 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Wilh. Ellermann
Mother: Anna Ellermann, née Mügge (Muegge)
Witnesses: Mrs. Sophie Mügge (Muegge), Mrs. Sophie Seeker,
Mrs. Minna Oberhoff

Entry Number: 220
Child's Name: **Haarmeyer**, Eddie Fritz Hermann
Birth Date: 27 July 1902
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 12 October 1902 – 20 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Wilh. Haarmeyer
Mother: Henriette Haarmeyer, née Kramer
Witnesses: Fritz Haarmeyer, jun.; Herm. Warnecke, Fritz Fischer

Entry Number: 221
Child's Name: **Winkelmann**, Martha Louise Otilie
Birth Date: 7 July 1902
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 December 1902 – a Monday
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Winkelmann
Mother: Friederike Winkelmann, née Spreen
Witnesses: Mrs. Louise Lammert, Mrs. Otilie Geissler,
Mrs. Henr. Winkelmann

Entry Number: 222
Child's Name: **Kächele** (Kaechele), Karl Ernst Fritz
Birth Date: 26 October 1902
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 27 December 1902 – a Saturday
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Kächele (Kaechele)
Mother: Otilie Kächele (Kaechele), née Jelonek
Witnesses: Karl Göge (Goege), Ernst Hornberger,
Fritz Kächele (Kaechele), Gust. Mertin

Entry Number: 223
Child's Name: **Gerken**, Minna Katharina Adelheid Anna Lydia
Birth Date: 19 November 1902
Birth Place: -
Baptism Place: 25 January 1903 – 3 p. Epiph.
Clergy: -
Father: Hermann Gerken
Mother: Anna Gerken, née Kueck
Witnesses: Mrs. Spiering, Mrs. Prigge, Mrs. Kettler

Entry Number: 224
Child's Name: **Schulz**, Margarethe Louise Lydia
Birth Date: 22 October 1902
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 February 1903 – 4 p. Epiph.
Clergy: -
Father: Adolph Schulz
Mother: Emma Schulz, née Kess
Witnesses: Ms. Alw. Schroeder, Mrs. Mar. Schwarze,
Mrs. Louise Reue

Entry Number: 225
Child's Name: **Kettler**, Lydia Louise Marie Ida
Birth Date: 12 January 1903
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 16 February 1903 – a Monday
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Kettler
Mother: Caroline Kettler, née Wieghat
Witnesses: Mrs. Louise Oberhoff, Mrs. Marie Winkelmann
Mrs. Ida Göking (Goeking)

Entry Number: 226
Child's Name: **Wieghat**, Lydia Caroline Henriette Ida
Birth Date: 12 January 1903
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 22 February 1903 – Quinquag.
Clergy: -
Father: Wilh. Wieghat
Mother: Bertha Wieghat, née Wehring
Witnesses: Mrs. Carol. Kettler, Mrs. Henr. Wehring,
Ms. Ida Wehring

Entry Number: 227
Child's Name: **Oberhoff**, Heinrich Friedrich
Birth Date: 18 February 1903
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 18 February 1903 – a Wednesday
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Oberhoff
Mother: Louise Oberhoff, née Wieghat
Witnesses: Heinr. Kettler, Heinr. Wieghat, Fritz Reue

Entry Number: 228
Child's Name: **Lohmeyer**, Selma Auguste Bettie Sophie
Birth Date: 17 February 1903
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 February 1903
Remark: twin
Father: Heinr. Lohmeyer
Mother: Marie Lohmeyer, née Reue
Witnesses: Mrs. Aug. Börninghaus (Boerninghaus, Bettie Meier,
Mrs. Sophie Meier

Baptisms 1903

Entry Number: 229
Child's Name: **Lohmeyer**, Alwine Bettie Caroline Henriette
Birth Date: 17 February 1903
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 February 1903
Remark: twin
Father: Heinr. Lohmeyer
Mother: Marie Lohmeyer, née Reue
Witnesses: Mrs. Bettie Göking (Goeking), Mrs. Carol. Blum,
Mrs. Henr. Graeber

Entry Number: 230
Child's Name: **Heckmann**, Martha Louise Sophie
Birth Date: 17 March 1903
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 29 March 1903, Judica
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Heckmann
Mother: Sophie Heckmann, née Klasing
Witnesses: Mrs. Louise Heckmann, Mrs. Louise Janne,
Mrs. Louise Göking (Goeking)

Entry Number: 231
Child's Name: **Haarmeyer**, Lydia Henriette Sophie Louise
Birth Date: 27 March 1903
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 12 April 1903 – Ester Sunday
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Haarmeyer
Mother: Louise Haarmeyer, née Fischer
Witnesses: Mrs. Henr. Haarmeyer, Mrs. Sophie Schwartze,
Louise Schwartze

Entry Number: 232
Child's Name: **Winkelmann**, Friedrich Wilhelm Karl
Birth Date: 11 January 1903
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 3 May 1903 - Jubilate
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Winkelmann
Mother: Charlotte Winkelmann, née Stegemüller (Stegemueller)
Witnesses: Fritz Winkelmann, Fritz Oberhoff, Karl Schulze

Entry Number: 233
Child's Name: **Pohlmeyer**, Hedwig Anna Emma Sallie
Birth Date: 7 December 1902
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 May 1903 - Cantate
Clergy: -
Father: Wilh. Pohlmeier
Mother: Elise Pohlmeier, née Schwenker
Witnesses: Anna Nordt, Emma Seeker, Sallie Husemann

Entry Number: 234
Child's Name: **Wellbrock**, Emma Adeline Anna
Birth Date: 28 February 1903
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 31 May 1903 – Pentecost Sunday
Clergy: -
Father: Johann Wellbrock
Mother: Anna Wellbrock, née Gerken
Witnesses: Karl Zieseimer, Mrs. Adelheid Prigge,
Mrs. Anna Gerken

Entry Number: 235
Child's Name: **Weghorst**, Alwine Louise Charlotte Minna
Birth Date: 28 February 1903
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 31 May 1903 – Pentecost Sunday
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Weghorst
Mother: Louise Weghorst, née Thormann
Witnesses: Mrs. Louise Witt, Mrs. Charlotte Lammert,
Mrs. Minna Stegemüller (Stegemueller)

Entry Number: 236
Child's Name: **Graeber**, Henriette Engel Louise
Birth Date: 18 March 1903
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 July 1903 – 4 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Graeber
Mother: Henriette Graeber, née Wendt
Witnesses: Mrs. Henr. Graeber, Mrs. Engel Meyer,
Mrs. Louise Gaskamp, Mrs Louise Wendt

Entry Number: 237
Child's Name: **Kueck**, Bertha Anna Louise
Birth Date: 18 June 1903
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 July 1903 – 7 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: John Kueck
Mother: Emma Kueck, née Betin
Witnesses: Mrs. Anna Gerken, Mrs. Louise Schmidt

Entry Number: 238
Child's Name: **Schmidt**, Wilhelm Adolph
Birth Date: 27 June 1903
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 9 August 1903 – 9 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Augus. Schmidt
Mother: Louise Schmidt, née Köhne (Koehne)
Witnesses: widow Betin, Adolph Schneider

Entry Number: 239
Child's Name: **Gössler** (Goessler), Lillie Minna Bettie
Birth Date: 7 April 1903
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 August 1903 – 11 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Gössler (Goessler)
Mother: Marie Gössler (Goessler), née Portmann
Witnesses: Mrs. Minna Gössler (Goessler),
Mrs. Bettie Gössler (Goessler)

Entry Number: 240
Child's Name: Wehring, Heinrich Wilhelm Hermann
Birth Date: 19 July 1903
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 27 September 1903 – 16 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Wehring
Mother: Minna Wehring, née Loesch
Witnesses: Wilh. Wehring, Wilh. Loesch, Herm. Striebeck

Baptisms 1903

Entry Number: 241
Child's Name: **Heidemann**, Louis Friedrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 4 June 1903
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 October 1903 – 20 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Heidemann
Mother: Minna Heidemann, née Meyer
Witnesses: Friedr. Meyer, Wilh. Hodde, Wilh. Quebe

Entry Number: 242
Child's Name: **Oberhoff**, Alma Sophie Louise Henriette
Birth Date: 17 February 1903
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 November 1903 – Reformation Day
Clergy: -
Father: Wilh. Oberhoff
Mother: Minna Oberhoff, née Mügge (Muegge)
Witnesses: Mrs. Louise Oberhoff, Mrs. Sophie Mügge (Muegge), Mrs. Henr. Börninghaus (Boerninghaus)

Entry Number: 243
Child's Name: **Mügge** (Muegge), Alwin Heinr. Wilh. August
Birth Date: 13 March 1903
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 November 1903 – Reformation Day
Clergy: -
Father: August Mügge (Muegge)
Mother: Henriette Mügge (Muegge), née Holtkamp
Witnesses: Heinr. Mügge (Muegge), Wilh. Mügge (Muegge), Aug. Seeker

Entry Number: 244
Child's Name: **Schwartz**e, Anna Olga Lydia
Birth Date: 27 October 1903
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 November 1903 p.m. – Reformation Day
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Schwartze
Mother: Sophie Schwartze, née Schneider
Witnesses: Anna Schwartze, Olga Haarmeyer

Entry Number: 245
Child's Name: **Brinkmeyer**, Minna Mathilde Louise
Birth Date: 24 July 1903
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 November 1903 – 22 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Brinkmeyer
Mother: Lina Brinkmeyer, née Fatthauer
Witnesses: Mrs. Minna Fischer, Mrs. Math. Fatthauer, Ms. Minna Höfelmeyer (Hoefelmeyer)

Entry Number: 246
Child's Name: **Gorges**, Selma Henriette Louise Bertha
Birth Date: 1 October 1903
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 29 November 1903 – 1. Advent
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Gorges
Mother: Anna Gorges, née Klussmann
Witnesses: Mrs. Henr. Klussmann, Mrs. Louise Gorges, Mrs. Bertha Pankonin

Entry Number: 247
Child's Name: **Köster** (Koester), Wilhelm Heinrich August
Birth Date: 11 September 1903
Birth Place: Brenham
Baptism Date: 6 December 1903 – 2. Advent
Clergy: -
Father: August Köster (Koester)
Mother: Louise Köster (Koester), née Peter
Witnesses: Wilh. Köster (Koester), Wilh. Peter, Heinr. Becker

Entry Number: 248
Child's Name: **OMara**, William Albert Theodor
Birth Date: 16 October 1903
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 13 December 1903 – 3. Advent
Clergy: -
Father: William OMara
Mother: Martha OMara, née Bentke
Witnesses: Fritz Feldmann, Albert Schmidt, Wilh. Bentke, Theodor Hahn

Entry Number: 249
Child's Name: **Feldmann**, Mathilde Martha Anna
Birth Date: 16 October 1903
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 20 December 1903 – 4. Advent
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Feldmann
Mother: Helene Feldmann, née Jeske
Witnesses: Mrs. Math. Bentke, Mrs. Anna Schmidt, Mrs. Matha OMara

Entry Number: 250
Child's Name: **Becker**, Emma Ida Marie Caroline
Birth Date: 18 October 1903
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 December 1903
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Becker
Mother: Malinde Becker, née Köster (Koester)
Witnesses: Ida Köster (Koester), Mrs. Mary Heuvel, Caroline Schwettmann

Entry Number: 251
Child's Name: **Heuvel**, Louise Malinde Henriette Charlotte
Birth Date: 10 December 1903
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 December 1903
Clergy: -
Father: M. A. Heuvel
Mother: Mary Heuvel, née Becker
Witnesses: Louise Becker, Mrs. Malinde Becker, Mrs. Henr. Becker, Mrs. Charlotte Reiby

Entry Number: 252
Child's Name: **Schwarze**, Karl Heinrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 3 November 1903
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 December 1903
Clergy: -
Father: Wilh. Schwarze
Mother: Margarethe Schwarze, née Kankel
Witnesses: Karl Kankel, Heinr. Schwarze, Karl Witte

Baptisms 1904

Entry Number: 253
Child's Name: **Feldmann**, Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich
Birth Date: 6 January 1903
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 3 January 1904 - Sunday after New Year
Clergy: -
Father: nothing listed
Mother: Minna née Feldmann
Witnesses: Friedr. Feldmann, Friedr. Köhne (Koehne),
Heinr. Kächele (Kaechele), Wilh. Bentke

Entry Number: 254
Child's Name: **Pankonin**, Richard Reinhard Ernst
Birth Date: 19 December 1903
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 10 January 1904 – 1 p. Epiph.
Clergy: -
Father: Adolph Pankonin
Mother: Minna Pankonin, née Gorges
Witnesses: Mrs. Emma Naumann, Fritz Kettler, Wilh. Brinkmeyer W

Entry Number: 255
Child's Name: **Göking** (Goeking), Albert Heinr. Friedr. Wilh.
Birth Date: 17 October 1903
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 January 1904 – 2 p. Epiph.
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Göking (Goeking)
Mother: Bettie Göking (Goeking), née Reue
Witnesses: Heinr. Göking (Goeking), Fritz Lange,
Wilh. Reue, junior

Entry Number: 256
Child's Name: **Blase**, Ella Louise Sophie Malinde
Birth Date: 10 January 1904
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 21 February 1904 – Invoca.
Clergy: -
Father: Christoph Blase
Mother: Wilhelmine Blase, née Lange
Witnesses: Mrs. Louise Wieghat, Mrs. Sophie Lange,
Mrs. Malinde Blase

Entry Number: 257
Child's Name: **Bürger** (Buerger), Minna Henr. Bertha Christine
Birth Date: 10 January 1904
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 28 February 1904 – Reminisc.
Clergy: -
Father: Christoph Bürger (Buerger)
Mother: Minna Bürger (Buerger), née Wieghat
Witnesses: Mrs. Henriette Bürger (Buerger), Mrs. Bertha Wieghat,
Mrs. Henriette Bürger (Buerger), Mrs. Christine Schwarze

Entry Number: 258
Child's Name: **Prigge**, Lillie Louise Adelheid Charlotte
Birth Date: 19 January 1904
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 March 1904 - Oculi
Clergy: -
Father: Martin Prigge
Mother: Alwine Prigge, née Randermann
Witnesses: Mrs. Louise Randermann, Mrs. Adelheid Prigge,
Mrs. Charlotte Wiese

Entry Number: 259
Child's Name: **Betin**, Bertha Caroline Emma Anna
Birth Date: 27 January 1904
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 13 March 1904 - Laetare
Clergy: -
Father: Paul Betin
Mother: Meta Betin, née Kueck
Witnesses: Mrs. Kueck, sen., Mrs. Emma Kueck,
Mrs. Anna Gerken

Entry Number: 260
Child's Name: **Goeking**, Reinhardt Wilh. Friedr. Heinr.
Birth Date: 19 February 1904
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 15 March 1904
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Goeking
Mother: Ida Goeking, née Reue
Witnesses: Wilhelm Reue, Fritz Schramme, Heinrich Reue

Entry Number: 261
Child's Name: **Blome**, Edwin Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich
Birth Date: 17 November 1903
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 20 March 1904 - Judica
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Blome
Mother: Bettie Blome, née Meyer
Witnesses: Friedrich Meyer, Wilhelm Quebe, Heinrich Hodde

Entry Number: 262
Child's Name: **Kueck**, Otto Heinrich Wilhelm Paul
Birth Date: 13 April 1904
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 30 May 1904 – Trinit.
Clergy: -
Father: Klaus Kueck
Mother: Emma Kueck, née Schroeder
Witnesses: Heinrich Gerken, Wilhelm Schroeder, Paul Betin

Entry Number: 263
Child's Name: **Haarmeyer**, Arthur Wilhelm Franz
Birth Date: 20 April 1904
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 12 June 1904 – 2 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Haarmeyer
Mother: Henriete Haarmeyer, née Kramer
Witnesses: Wilhelm Hohlt, Franz Haarmeyer, Wilhelm Kramer

Entry Number: 264
Child's Name: **Adecks**, Lydia Alwine Louise
Birth Date: 4 May 1904
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 19 June 1904 – 3 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Gustav Adecks
Mother: Sophie Adecks, née Höfelmeyer (Hoefelmeyer)
Witnesses: Mrs. Louise Haarmeyer, Mrs. Henriette Kramer

Baptisms 1904 - 1905

Entry Number: 265
Child's Name: **Berger**, Wilhelm Heinrich Karl
Birth Date: 16 June 1904
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 August 1904 – 10 p. Trin- at parent's home
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Berger
Mother: Bertha Berger, née Meier
Witnesses: Wilhelm Berger, Wilhelm Meier, Wilhelm Hodde

Entry Number: 266
Child's Name: **Peter**, Albert Karl Wilhelm Louis
Birth Date: 22 February 1904
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 September 1904 – 14 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Peter
Mother: Karoline Peter, née Lehrmann
Witnesses: Karl Peter, Louis Lehrmann, Wilh. Brinkmeyer

Entry Number: 267
Child's Name: **Randermann**, Gilbert August Heinrich
Birth Date: 2 August 1904
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 September 1904 – 14 p. Trin. – at parent's home
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Randermann
Mother: wife, née Börninghaus (Boerninghaus)
Witnesses: August Randermann, Heinrich Börninghaus (Boerninghaus), Heinrich Quebe

Entry Number: 268
Child's Name: **Schwarze**, Lydia Christine Margarethe
Birth Date: 1 August 1904
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 September 1904 – 17 p. Trin. – in the evening
Clergy: -
Father: nothing listed
Mother: Mary Schwarze
Witnesses: Mrs. Christine Schwarze, Mrs. Margar. Schwarze

Entry Number: 269
Child's Name: **Wieghat**, Bennie Christ. Christoph Friedrich Willie
Birth Date: 29 July 1904
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 16 October 1904 – 20 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Wieghat
Mother: Louise Wieghat, née Lange
Witnesses: Christian Bürger (Buerger), Christoph Blase, Fritz Oberhoff

Entry Number: 270
Child's Name: **Wehring**, Wilhelm Friedrich
Birth Date: 30 September 1904
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 30 October 1904 – 22 p. Trin. – Reform. Day
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Wehring
Mother: Minna Wehring, née Loesch
Witnesses: Wilhelm Wehring, Fritz Emshoff, Wilhelm Röhe (Roeh)

Entry Number: 271
Child's Name: **Schroeder**, Alwine Louise Wilhelmine Caroline
Birth Date: 16 September 1904
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 27 November 1904 – 1. Advent
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Schroeder
Mother: Emma Schroeder, née Reue
Witnesses: Mrs. Louise Reue, Mrs. Wilhelm. Scheffer, Mrs. Caroline Reue

Entry Number: 272
Child's Name: **Lohmann**, Hulda Minna Anna
Birth Date: 29 September 1904
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 December 1904 – 1. Advent
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Lohmann
Mother: Sophie Lohmann, née Hodde
Witnesses: Mrs. Minna Hodde, Mrs. Anna Dreier, Mrs. Minna Brinkmeyer, Mrs. Minna Enax

Entry Number: 273
Child's Name: **Schneider**, Hedwig Marie Emma
Birth Date: 10 October 1904
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 18 December 1904 – 4. Advent
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Schneider
Mother: Anna Schneider, née Sager
Witnesses: Mrs. Marie Schneider, Ms. Emma Lütge (Luetge)

Entry Number: 274
Child's Name: **Stegemüller** (Stegemuel.), Dora Sophie Sina Ida
Birth Date: 2 August 1904
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 December 1904
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Stegemüller (Stegemueller)
Mother: Minna Stegemüller (Stegemueller), née Goeking
Witnesses: Mrs. Sophie Lange, Mrs. Sina Stegemüller (Stegemuel.)
Mrs. Ida Goeking

Entry Number: 275
Child's Name: **Schulz**, Adele Alwine Amalie
Birth Date: 8 January 1905
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 January 1905 – Epiphan.
Clergy: -
Father: Adolph Schulz
Mother: Emma Schulz, née Kess
Witnesses: Mrs. Mathilde Kess, Mrs. Amalie Fiedler

Entry Number: 276
Child's Name: **Reue**, Katy Amalie Ida Louise
Birth Date: 27 October 1904
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 31 January 1905 – at parent's home
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Reue
Mother: Louise Reue, née Tüfelmeyer (Tuefelmeyer)
Witnesses: Mrs. Amalie Fiedler, Mrs. Ida Schwake, Mrs. Louise Oberhoff

Baptism 1905

Entry Number: 277
Child's Name: **Weghorst**, Minna Louise
Birth Date: 2 February 1905
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 19 February 1905 – Septuag.
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Weghorst
Mother: Louise Weghorst, née Thormann
Witnesses: Mrs. Minna Oberhoff, Louise Stegemüller
(Stegemueller)

Entry Number: 278
Child's Name: **Heidemann**, Heinrich Friedrich August
Birth Date: 18 March 1905
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 19 March 1905 – Reminisc.
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Heidemann
Mother: Minna Heidemann, née Meyer
Witnesses: Heinrich Kueck, Fritz Kankel, August Muegge

Entry Number: 279
Child's Name: **Wiegat**, Sarah Louise Marie Wilhelmine
Birth Date: 10 February 1905
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 2 April 1905 - Laetare
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Wiegat
Mother: Bertha Wiegat, née Wehring
Witnesses: Mrs. Marie Wehring, Mrs. Louise Wiegat,
Mrs. Wilhelm. Wehring

Entry Number: 280
Child's Name: **Kettler**, Bernhardt Fritz Heinrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 21 December 1904
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 9 April 1905 - Judica
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Kettler
Mother: Karoline Kettler, née Wiegat
Witnesses: Fritz Oberhoff, Heinrich Muegge, Wilhelm Schroeder

Entry Number: 281
Child's Name: **Dierking**, Robert Fritz Hermann
Birth Date: 2 January 1905
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 April 1905 – Easter Sunday
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Dierking
Mother: Sophie Dierking, née Tegeder
Witnesses: Fritz Heidemann, Fritz Lange, Hermann Ahrens

Entry Number: 282
Child's Name: **Haarmeyer**, Heinrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 10 April 1905
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 May 1905 – a Monday
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Haarmeyer
Mother: Louise Haarmeyer, née Fischer
Witnesses: Heinr. Fischer, Wilh. Kramer, Wilh. Loesch

Entry Number: 283
Child's Name: **Ellermann**, Leona Louise Wilhelmine
Birth Date: 18 March 1905
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 3 June 1905 – a Saturday
Clergy: -
Father: Wilh. Ellermann
Mother: Anna Ellermann, née Muegge
Witnesses: Mrs. Louise Randermann, Mrs. Wilhelm. Scheffer,
Mrs. Louise Feil

Entry Number: 284
Child's Name: **Fischer**, Minna Lina Olga
Birth Date: 1 April 1905
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 18 June 1905 – Fest Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Fischer
Mother: Minna Fischer, née Brinkmeyer
Witnesses: Mrs. Minna Fischgrabe, Mrs. Lina Brinkmeyer,
Olga Haarmeyer, Lina Brinkmeyer

Entry Number: 285
Child's Name: **Schmidt**, Emma Henriette Sophie
Birth Date: 27 April 1905
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 18 June 1905 – fest. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: August Schmidt
Mother: Louise Schmidt, née Köhne (Koehne)
Witnesses: Mrs. Emma Kueck, Mrs. Henr. Schneider,
Mrs. Sophie Köhne (Koehne)

Entry Number: 286
Child's Name: **Steinfeld**, Alwine Minna Anna
Birth Date: 29 January 1904
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 9 July 1905 – 9 p. Trin. – at home
Remark: twin
Father: Heinr. Steinfeld
Mother: Elise Steinfeld, née Holtkamp
Witnesses: Mrs. Minna Steinfeld, Mrs. Anna Dreyer

Entry Number: 287
Child's Name: **Steinfeld**, Fritz Heinrich
Birth Date: 29 January 1904
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 9 July 1905 – 9 p. Trin. – at home
Remark: twin
Father: Heinr. Steinfeld
Mother: Elise Steinfeld, née Holtkamp
Witnesses: Fritz Steinfeld, Heinr. Dreyer

Entry Number: 288
Child's Name: **Seeker**, Rosa Emilie Sophie Henriette
Birth Date: 17 February 1905
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 11 July 1905 – a Tuesday
Clergy: -
Father: August Seeker
Mother: Sophie Seeker, née Schwenker
Witnesses: Mrs. Emilie Schulz, Mrs. Sophie Heckmann,
Mrs. Henriette Muegge

Baptisms 1905

Entry Number: 289
Child's Name: **Schwarze**, Louis Christoph Wilhelm Fritz
Birth Date: 11 May 1905
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 16 July 1905 – 4 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Wilh. Schwarze
Mother: Margarethe Schwarze, née Kankel
Witnesses: Christoph Bürger (Buerger), Wilhelm Jeske,
Fritz Schwarze

Entry Number: 290
Child's Name: **Bentke**, Emil Fritz Adolph
Birth Date: 23 April 1905
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 16 July 1905 – 4 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Bentke
Mother: Mathilde Bentke, née Krüger (Krueger)
Witnesses: Emil Hahn, Fritz Köhne (Koehne), Fritz Kächele
(Kaechele)

Entry Number: 291
Child's Name: **Börninghaus** (Boer.), Alice Marie Louise Auguste
Birth Date: 18 March 1905
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 July 1905 – 5. p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Louis Börninghaus (Boerninghaus)
Mother: Agnes Börninghaus (Boerninghaus), née Scharff
Witnesses: Mrs. Marie Muchow, Mrs. Louise Stolz,
Mr. Aug. Scharff

Entry Number: 292
Child's Name: **Gerken**, Johann Friedrich
Birth Date: 19 July 1905
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 July 1905 – at home
Remark: twin
Father: Heinr. Gerken
Mother: Anna Gerken, née Kueck
Witnesses: Johann Lehmann, Friedr. Kankel

Entry Number: 293
Child's Name: **Gerken**, Wilhelm Claus
Birth Date: 19 July 1905
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 July 1905 – at home
Remark: twin
Father: Heinr. Gerken
Mother: Anna Gerken, née Kueck
Witnesses: Wilh. Kramer. Claus Kueck

Entry Number: 294
Child's Name: **Oberhoff**, Johann Christoph Wilhelm Heinrich
Birth Date: 5 August 1905
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 27 August 1905 – 10 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Oberhoff
Mother: Louise Oberhoff, née Wieghat
Witnesses: Christoph Bürger (Buerger), Wilh. Wieghat,
Heinr. Bohne

Entry Number: 295
Child's Name: **Bentke**, Mathilde Auguste Amalie
Birth Date: 3 June 1905
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 August 1905 – a Saturday
Remark: illegitimate
Father: nothing listed
Mother: Louise Bentke
Witnesses: Mrs. Mathilde Bentke, Mrs. Auguste Bentke,
Mrs. Amalie Fiedler

Entry Number: 296
Child's Name: **Gorges**, Minna Ida Johanne
Birth Date: 29 July 1905
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 September 1905 – 13 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Gorges
Mother: Anna Gorges, née Klussmann
Witnesses: Mrs. Ida Schulz, Mrs. Ida Gorges, Mrs. Johanne
Klussmann

Entry Number: 297
Child's Name: **Bürger** (Buerger), Adolph Wilhelm Friedrich
Birth Date: 24 August 1905
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 October 1905 – 16 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: Christian Bürger (Buerger)
Mother: Henriette Bürger (Buerger), née Wieghat
Witnesses: Wilh. Wieghat, Fritz Oberhoff, Wilh. Bürger
(Buerger), Fritz Becker

Entry Number: 298
Child's Name: **Kueck**, Emma Meta Anna
Birth Date: 14 September 1905
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 15 October 1905 – 17 p. Trin.
Clergy: -
Father: John Kueck
Mother: Emma Kueck, née Betin
Witnesses: Mrs. Meta Betin, Mrs. Metta Ziesemer,
Mrs. Anna Wellbrock

Entry Number: 299
Child's Name: **Feldmann**, Wilhelm Louis Fritz Emil
Birth Date: 30 August 1905
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 29 October 1905 – Reformation Day
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Feldmann
Mother: Helene Feldmann, née Jeske
Witnesses: Wilh. Bentke, Ludw. Feldmann, Fritz Köhne
(Koehne), Emil Hahn

Entry Number: 300
Child's Name: **Becker**, Martin Louis Heinrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 6 October 1905
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 9 November 1905 – a Thursday
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Becker
Mother: Malinde Becker, née Köster (Koester)
Witnesses: Louis Becker, Heinr. Köster (Koester),
Wilh. Hinze, Marinus Heuvel

Baptisms 1905 - 1906

Entry Number: 301
Child's Name: **Loesch**, Laura Louise Henriette Wilhelmine
Birth Date: 19 November 1905
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 November 1905 – a Thursday
Clergy: -
Father: Walter Loesch
Mother: Ida Loesch, née Lampe
Witnesses: Mrs. Louise Lampe, Mrs. Henr. Loesch, Mrs. Minna Marzahn, Mrs. Louise Striebeck

Entry Number: 302
Child's Name: **Hodde**, Elsa Louise Wilhelmine Caroline
Birth Date: 29 October 1905
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 14 December 1905 – a Thursday
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Hodde
Mother: Clara Hodde, née Lampe
Witnesses: Mrs. Louise Lampe, Mrs. Wilhelm. Hodde, Mrs. Carol. Hodde

Entry Number: 303
Child's Name: **Oberhoff**, Lillie Louise Bertha Sophie
Birth Date: 21 June 1905
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 24 December 1905 – 4. Advent
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Oberhoff
Mother: Minna Oberhoff, née Mügge (Muegge)
Witnesses: Mrs. Louise Weghorst, Mrs. Bertha Blome, Mrs. Sophie Lohmann

Entry Number: 304
Child's Name: **Kueck**, Clara Anna Emma Ida
Birth Date: 19 November 1905
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 14 January 1906 – 2 p. Epiph.
Clergy: -
Father: Claus Kueck
Mother: Emma Kueck, née Schroeder
Witnesses: Mrs. Anna Gerken, Mrs. Emma Kueck, Mrs. Ida Lückemeyer (Lueckemeyer)

Entry Number: 305
Child's Name: **Brinkmeyer**, Emma Charlotte Sophie
Birth Date: 13 September 1905
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 February 1906 – at home
Clergy: -
Father: Wilh. Brinkmeyer
Mother: Minna Brinkmeyer, née Geltemeyer
Witnesses: Mrs. Ch. Nierdick, Sophie Geltemeyer, Mrs. Sophie Hofsnieder

Entry Number: 306
Child's Name: **Goeking**, Eduard Fried. Aug.
Birth Date: 14 July 1906
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 9 September 1906
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Goeking
Mother: Bertha Goeking, née Reue
Witnesses: Friedr. Schroeder, Aug. Randermann, Fried. Goeking

Entry Number: 307
Child's Name: **Bürger** (Buerger), Meta Louise Bertha Henriette
Birth Date: 12 August 1906
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 16 September 1906
Clergy: -
Father: Christoph Bürger (Buerger)
Mother: Minna Bürger (Buerger), née Wichard
Witnesses: Louise Oberhoff, Bertha Bohne, Henriette Kettler

Entry Number: 308
Child's Name: **Eidecks**, Albert Theodor Johannes
Birth Date: 25 August 1906
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 21 October 1906
Clergy: -
Father: Christoph Eidecks
Mother: Sophia Eidecks, née Hefelmeyer
Witnesses: Martin Hefelmeyer, Heinrich Hefelmeyer

Entry Number: 309
Child's Name: **Koehelle**, Lydia Henriette Louise
Birth Date: 21 September 1906
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 9 November 1906
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Koehelle
Mother: Carolina Koehelle, née Loesche
Witnesses: Henriette Loesche, Louise Koehelle, Louise Lampe

Entry Number: 310
Child's Name: **Schroeder**, Lydia Ida Alwine Bertha
Birth Date: 12 August 1906
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 11 November 1906
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Schroeder
Mother: Emma Schroeder, née Reue
Witnesses: Mrs. Goeking, Mrs. Bentke, Bertha Bohne

Entry Number: 311
Child's Name: **Lehmann**, Heinrich Carl Johannes
Birth Date: 28 September 1906
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 18 November 1906
Clergy: -
Father: Johannes Lehmann
Mother: Bertha Lehmann, née Hodde
Witnesses: Heinrich Hodde, Heinrich Kück (Kueck), Heinrich Lehmann

Entry Number: 312
Child's Name: **Randermann**, Euwin
Birth Date: 21 November 1906
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 30 December 1906
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Randermann
Mother: Minna Randermann, née Börninghaus (Boerninghaus)
Witnesses: Wilh. Börninghaus (Boerninghaus), Martin Prigge, Gustav Stolz

Baptisms 1906 - 1907

Addition by Pastor R. Fiedler:

Entry Number: -
Child's Name: **Schulz**, Edwin Heinrich Otto
Birth Date: 2 December 1905
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 March 1906
Clergy: -
Father: Adolf Schulz
Mother: Emma Schulz, née Kess
Witnesses: Heinr. Kankel, Otto Schulz

Entry Number: 313
Child's Name: **Hevel**, Johannes Wilh. Heinrich
Birth Date: 5 January 1907
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 3 February 1907
Clergy: -
Father: Marines Hevel
Mother: Maria Hevel, née Becker
Witnesses: Heinrich Becker, Wilh. Hinze, Heinrich Schwarze

Entry Number: 314
Child's Name: **Fuelberg**, Sophia Elise Lily
Birth Date: 8 March 1907
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 March 1907
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Fuelberg
Mother: Emma Fuelberg, née Seeker
Witnesses: Sophia Fuelberg, Elise Pohlmeier, Lily Seeker

Entry Number: 315
Child's Name: **Schulze**, Lilian Wilhelmine Louise Bertha
Birth Date: 11 November 1906
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 March 1907
Clergy: -
Father: Wilh. Schulze
Mother: Auguste Schulze, née Schwarze
Witnesses: Wilhelmine Meier, Louise Schulze, Louise Meier, Bertha Schulze

Entry Number: 316
Child's Name: **Prinkmeyer**, Clara Maria Sophia
Birth Date: 8 December 1906
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 April 1907
Clergy: -
Father: Wilh. Prinkmeyer
Mother: Minna Prinkmeyer, née Geltemeyer
Witnesses: Louise Gülker (Guelker), Maria Hodde, Sophia Geltemeyer

Entry Number: 317
Child's Name: **Muegge**, Carolina Alma Lisette Minna
Birth Date: 26 January 1907
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 April 1907
Clergy: -
Father: Louis Muegge
Mother: Anna Muegge, née Markus
Witnesses: Alma Muegge, Minna Cullmann, Lisette Wiesepape

Entry Number: 318
Child's Name: **Marten**, Hilda Anna Maria Wilhelmine
Birth Date: 19 February 1907
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 April 1907
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Marten
Mother: Emma Marten, née Emshoff
Witnesses: Anna Emshoff, Maria Gerken, Wilhelmine Scheffer

Entry Number: 319
Child's Name: **Heidemann**, Bernhard Lud. Heinrich
Birth Date: 24 January 1907
Remark: baptism at St. Johannes church at Prairie Hill
Baptism Date: 31 March 1907
Clergy:
Father: Fritz Heidemann
Mother: Minna Heidemann, née Meyer
Witnesses: Ludwig Heidemann, Heinrich Muegge, Heinrich Hodde

Baptisms 1906

Addition by Rev. Fiedler:

Entry Number: 320
Child's Name: **Wieghat**, Nelda Louise Bertha Sophia
Birth Date: 26 February 1906
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 15 April 1906
Clergy: -
Father: Hy. Wieghat
Mother: Louise Wieghat, née Lange
Witnesses: Louise Oberhoff, Bertha Bohne, Sophia Lange

Entry Number: 324
Child's Name: **Schwarze**, Johny Wilhelm Fritz
Birth Date: 9 March 1906
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: Sunday, Mis. Dom. 1906
Clergy: -
Father: Hy. Schwarze
Mother: Elise Schwarze, née Becker
Witnesses: Wm. Schwarze, John Mühlberger (Muehlberger), Fritz Becker

Entry Number: 321
Child's Name: **Goeking**, Ella Bertha Minna
Birth Date: 2 February 1906
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 16 April 1906
Clergy: -
Father: Hy. Goeking
Mother: Ida Goeking, née Reue
Witnesses: Bertha Goeking, Minna Stegemüller (Stegemueller), Carolina Reue

Entry Number: 325
Child's Name: **Dierking**, Robert Wilh. August
Birth Date: 5 May 1906
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 15 July 1906
Clergy: -
Father: Hy. Dierking
Mother: Sophia Dierking, née Tegede
Witnesses: Wm. Ellermann, Aug. Muegge

Entry Number: 322
Child's Name: **Blome**, Clara Anna Louise Malinde
Birth Date: 8 February 1906
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: Sunday Quasi. 1906
Clergy: -
Father: Wm. Blome
Mother: Bertha Blome, née Meyer
Witnesses: Anna Meyer, Louise Hodde, Malinde Quebe

Entry Number: 326
Child's Name: **Betin**, Ella Emma Katharine Meta
Birth Date: 30 April 1906
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 22 July 1906
Clergy: -
Father: Paul Betin
Mother: Meta Betin, née Kneck
Witnesses: Emma Kneck, Kath. Spiering, Meta Ziesemer, Diene Schneider

Entry Number: 323
Child's Name: **Meyer**, Alwine Engel Sophia Henriette
Birth Date: 30 December 1905
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 20 April 1906
Clergy: -
Father: W. Meyer
Mother: Louise Meyer, née Lohmeyer
Witnesses: Engel Meyer, Alwine Prigge, Sophia Rosenbaum, H. Berger

Entry Number: 327
Child's Name: **Schneider**, Robert Heinrich Hermann
Birth Date: 26 June 1906
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 29 July 1906
Clergy: -
Father: Carl Schneider
Mother: Anna Schneider, née Sager
Witnesses: Hy. Klatte, Herm. Niemeyer

Baptisms 1907

Pastor N. Wettengel:

Entry Number: 328
Child's Name: **Wieghat**, Wilhelm Friedrich Christoph Heinrich
Birth Date: 19 March 1907
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 2 June 1907
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Wieghat
Mother: Bertha Wieghat, née Wering
Witnesses: Friedrich Oberhof, Christoph Berger, Heinrich Wering

Entry Number: 329
Child's Name: **Winkelmann**, Hebart
Birth Date: 27 March 1907
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 9 June 1907
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Winkelmann
Mother: Ema Winkelmann, née Schroeder
Witnesses: Friedrich Winkelmann, August Scheffer

Baptisms 1907

Entry Number: 330
Child's Name: **Wiegat**, Malenda Mathilde Henriete
Birth Date: 10 April 1907
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 9 June 1907
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Wiegat
Mother: Luise Wiegat, née Lange
Witnesses: Malenda Bohne, Mathilde Wiegat, Henriete Kettler

Entry Number: 331
Child's Name: **Stegemöller** (Stegemöller), Lydia Bertha Louise
Birth Date: 30 December 1906
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 June 1907
Clergy: P. Dyck
Father: Wm. Stegemöller (Stegemöller)
Mother: Minna Stegemöller (Stegemöller), née Goeking
Witnesses: Bertha Goeking, Louise Weghorst, Louise Steinmann

Entry Number: 332
Child's Name: **Schwarze**, Eduard August Carl
Birth Date: 7 May 1907
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 July 1907
Clergy: P. Dyck
Father: Wm. Schwarze
Mother: Margarete Schwarze, née Kankel
Witnesses: Aug. Schäfer (Schaefer), Karl Kankel, Karl Schwarze

Entry Number: 333
Child's Name: **Seeker**, Albert Wilhelm Fritz
Birth Date: 5 May 1907
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 21 July 1907
Clergy: P. Dyck
Father: August Seeker
Mother: Sophie Seeker, née Schwenker
Witnesses: Wm. Ellermann, Wm. Schwenker, Fr. Heckmann, Wm. Fehler

Entry Number: 334
Child's Name: **Bohne**, Hildegard Sophie Minna
Birth Date: 4 July 1907
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 August 1907
Clergy: P. Dyck
Father: Heinrich Bohne
Mother: Sophie Bohne, née Lange
Witnesses: Sophie Lange, Minna Scheffer, Sophie Heckmann

Entry Number: 335
Child's Name: **Jeske**, Fritz Wilhelm Otto
Birth Date: 7 April 1907
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 August 1907
Clergy: P. Dyck
Father: Wilhelm Jeske
Mother: Marie Jeske, née Schwarze
Witnesses: Wm. Schwarze, Otto Sander, Louis Jeske

Entry Number: 336 - blank

Entry Number: 337
Child's Name: **Schwarze**, Georg Wilhelm Heinrich
Birth Date: 27 August 1907
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 27 October 1907
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Schwarze
Mother: Lucie Schwarze, née Becker
Witnesses: Wilhelm Schwarze, Heinrich Becker, Heinrich Becker

Entry Number: 338
Child's Name: **Wellbrock**, Johann Heinrich
Birth Date: 31 October 1907
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 November 1907
Clergy: -
Father: Klaus Wellbrock
Mother: Emma Wellbrock, née Becker
Witnesses: Johann Wellbrock, Johann Gerken, Heinrich Becker

Entry Number: 339
Child's Name: **Prigge**, Johann August Karl
Birth Date: 6 September 1907
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 November 1907
Clergy: -
Father: Martin Prigge
Mother: Alwine Prigge, née Randermann
Witnesses: August Randermann, Johann Prigge, Karl Kruse

Entry Number: 340
Child's Name: **Wering**, Reinhard
Birth Date: 8 October 1907
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 December 1907
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Wering
Mother: Minna wering, née Lösch (Loesch)
Witnesses: Wilhelm Wiegat, Walter Lösch (Loesch), Fritz Thane

Entry Number: 341
Child's Name: **Kankel**, Rudolf Wilhelm
Birth Date: 9 May 1903
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 December 1907
Clergy: -
Father: Friedrich Kankel
Mother: Anna Kankel, née Eimann
Witnesses: Wilhelm Schwarze

Entry Number: 342
Child's Name: **Fünning** (Fuenning), Albert Theodor
Birth Date: 24 June 1907
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 24 November 1907
Clergy: P. Dyck
Father: Albert Fünning (Fuenning), Pastor
Mother: Elisabeth Fünning (Fuenning), née Meinsinger
Witnesses: P. Albert Held

Baptisms 1907 – 1908

Entry Number: 343
Child's Name: **Oberhof**, Ella Wilhelmine Sophie
Birth Date: 3 May 1907
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 January 1908
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Oberhof
Mother: Wilhelmine Oberhof, née Mügge (Muegge)
Witnesses: Minna Randermann, Sophie Höfelmeier (Hoefelmeier)

Entry Number: 344
Child's Name: **Kächele** (Kaechele), Hulda
Birth Date: 10 October 1907
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 2 February 1908
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Kächele (Kaechele)
Mother: Ottilie Kächele (Kaechele), née Jelonek
Witnesses: Mathilde Bentke, Karoline Kächele (Kaechele)

Entry Number: 345
Child's Name: **Becker**, Albert Louis Heinrich
Birth Date: 21 November 1907
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 2 February 1908
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Becker
Mother: Malinda Becker, née Köster (Koester)
Witnesses: Louis Köster (Koester), Karl Peter, Heinrich Schwartz

Entry Number: 346
Child's Name: **Lückemeyer** (Lueckemeyer), Edward Heinrich Reinhard Karl
Birth Date: 4 December 1907
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 12 February 1908
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Lückemeyer (Lueckemeyer)
Mother: Victoria Lückemeyer (Lueckem.), née Göke (Goeke)
Witnesses: Heinrich Mügge (Muegge), Reinhard Mutschler, Karl Winkelmann

Entry Number: 347
Child's Name: **Haarmeyer**, Albert Friedrich Gustav
Birth Date: 24 January 1908
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 February 1908
Clergy: -
Father: Friedrich Haarmeyer
Mother: Louise Haarmeyer, née Fischer
Witnesses: Fritz Fischer, Fritz Wolf, Gustav Adex

Entry Number: 348
Child's Name: **Gorges**, Mathilde
Birth Date: 5 January 1908
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 27 February 1908
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Gorges
Mother: Anna Gorges, née Klusmann
Witnesses: Dorette Lampe, Alwine Martens, Emma Klusmann

Entry Number: 349
Child's Name: **Göking** (Goeking), Lydia Emma Sophie Minna
Birth Date: 25 November 1907
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 15 March 1908
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Göking (Goeking)
Mother: Ida Göking (Goeking), née Reue
Witnesses: Emma Schröder (Schroeder), Sophie Lange, Sophie Schramme, Minna Fischer

Entry Number: 350
Child's Name: **Otto**, Rubi Christine Thekla
Birth Date: 30 January 1908
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 April 1908
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Otto
Mother: Anna Otto, née Schwartz
Witnesses: Thekla Otto

Entry Number: 351
Child's Name: **Berger**, Lydia Engel Sophie
Birth Date: 29 March 1908
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 June 1908
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Berger
Mother: Bertha Berger, née Meier
Witnesses: Lydia Schröder (Schroeder), Engel Lohmeier, Sophie Meier

Entry Number: 352
Child's Name: **Brockschmidt**, Heinrich Karl Friedrich
Birth Date: 2 June 1908
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 June 1908
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Brockschmidt
Mother: Ida Brockschmidt, née Wehring
Witnesses: Karl Wehring, Friedrich Emshof

Entry Number: 353
Child's Name: **Bröckemeyer** (Broeckem.), Reinhard Wilh. Aug.
Birth Date: 25 April 1908
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 July 1908
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Bröckemeyer (Broeckemeyer)
Mother: Wilhelmine Bröckemeyer (Broeckem.), née Wiese
Witnesses: Reinhard Mutschler, Wilhelm Ellermann, Aug. Randermann

Entry Number: 354
Child's Name: **Gräber** (Graeber), Heinrich Friedrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 1 June 1908
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 July 1908
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Gräber (Graeber)
Mother: Emma Gräber (Gaeber), née Tiemann
Witnesses: Friedrich Gräber (Graeber), Wilhelm Tiemann, Wilhelm Tielke

Baptisms 1908

Entry Number: 355
Child's Name: **Schröder** (Schroeder), Edna Sophie Wilh. Henr.
Birth Date: 3 January 1908
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 August 1908
Clergy: -
Father: Ernst Schröder (Schroeder)
Mother: Bertha Schröder (Schroeder), née Bohne
Witnesses: Sophie Bohne, Wilhelmine Scheffer, Henriette Lange

Entry Number: 356
Child's Name: **Feil**, Louis Georg
Birth Date: 27 July 1905
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 August 1908
Clergy: -
Father: Joseph Feil
Mother: Louise Feil, née Klein
Remark: he was adopted

Entry Number: 357
Child's Name: **Stegemöller** (Stegemoel.), Arnold Louis Herm. Wilh.
Birth Date: 18 April 1908
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 August 1908
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Stegemöller (Stegemoeller)
Mother: Emma Stegemöller (Stegemoeller), née Göking (Goeking)
Witnesses: Louis Stegemöller (Stegemoeller), Hermann Lindemann, Wilhelm Pohlmeier

Entry Number: 358
Child's Name: **Gössler** (Goessler), Marie Louise Henriette
Birth Date: 23 April 1908
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 September 1908
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Gössler (Goessler)
Mother: Marie Gössler (Goessler), née Portmann
Witnesses: Luise Hodde, Luise Meier, Luise Hodde

Entry Number: 359
Child's Name: **Bönker** (Boenker), Emma
Birth Date: 7 July 1908
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 September 1908
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Bönker (Boenker)
Mother: Alwine Bönker (Boenker), née Schröder (Schroeder)
Witnesses: Emma Winkelmann, Emma Schröder (Schroeder), Emma Mutschler, Luise Schulz

Entry Number: 360
Child's Name: **Schröder** (Schroeder), Lonnie Ernst Wilhelm
Birth Date: 30 July 1908
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 October 1908
Clergy: -
Father: Friedrich Schröder (Schroeder)
Mother: Emma Schröder (Schroeder), née Reue
Witnesses: Ernst Schröder (Schroeder), Billy Bönker (Boenker), Willy Reue

Entry Number: 361
Child's Name: **Becker**, Heinrich Johann Hermann
Birth Date: 25 August 1908
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 November 1908
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Becker
Mother: Marie Becker, née Schütte (Schuette)
Witnesses: Heinr. Schwartz, Joh. Wellbrock, Joseph Sommer, Herm. Weghorst

Entry Number: 362
Child's Name: **Heidemann**, Friedrich Wilhelm Heinrich
Birth Date: 23 July 1908
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 29 November 1908
Clergy: -
Father: Louis Heidemann
Mother: Sophie Heidemann, née Dierking
Witnesses: Fritz Heidemann, Heinr. Dierking, Wilh. Heidemann

Entry Number: 363
Child's Name: **Kächele** (Kaechele), Minna
Birth Date: 6 November 1908
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 December 1908
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Kächele (Kaechele)
Mother: Karoline Kächele (Kaechele), née Lösche (Loesche)
Witnesses: Minna Wehring, Ida Lösche (Loesche), Ottilie Kächele (Kaechele), Louise Striebeck

Entry Number: 364
Child's Name: **Schröder** (Schroeder), Esther Christine Luise Lulu
Birth Date: 8 September 1908
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 December 1908
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Schröder (Schroeder)
Mother: Emilie Schröder (Schroeder), née Steinmann
Witnesses: Christine Schröder (Schroeder), Luise Steinmann, Lulu Hintze

Entry Number: 365
Child's Name: **Schwarze**, Herbert Heinrich Johann
Birth Date: 22 October 1908
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 December 1908
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Schwarze
Mother: Margaretha Schwarze, née Kankel
Witnesses: Johann Schwarze, Heinrich Kankel

Baptisms 1909

A. Fünning (Fuenning), Pastor:

Entry Number: 366
Child's Name: **Wellbrock**, Johann Hermann Karl
Birth Date: 7 January 1909
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 21 February 1909
Clergy: -
Father: Klaus Wellbrock
Mother: Emma Wellbrock, née Becker
Witnesses: Herm. Wellbrock, Karl Holtkamp, Heinr. Becker, Gust. Weidler

Entry Number: 367
Child's Name: **Brinkmeier**, Eddy Heinrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 6 December 1908
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 March 1909
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz W. Brinkmeier
Mother: Wilhelmine Brinkmeier, née Geltemeier
Witnesses: John Lehmann, Heinr. Hodde, Wilh. Pohlmeier

Entry Number: 368
Child's Name: **Wiegat**, Renata Wilhelmine Emma Johanna
Birth Date: 13 February 1909
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 March 1909
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Wiegat
Mother: Bertha Wiegat, nee Wehring
Witnesses: Wilhelmine Schulte, Wilhelmine Bürger (Buerger), Emma Mügge (Muegge), Johanne Wehring

Entry Number: 369
Child's Name: **Blome**, Hilda Henriette Emilie Minna
Birth Date: 1 November 1908
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 21 March 1909
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Blome
Mother: Bertha Blome, née Meyer
Witnesses: Henriette Quebe, Emilie Hodde, Minna Oberhoff

Entry Number: 370
Child's Name: **Bürger** (Buerger), Heinr. Friedr. Wilh. Ernst
Birth Date: 16 January 1909
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 11 April 1909
Clergy: -
Father: H. C. Bürger (Buerger)
Mother: Minna Bürger (Buerger), née Wiegat
Witnesses: Fritz Oberhoff, Wilh. Wiegat, Wilh. Bürger (Buerger), Ernst Schröder (Schroeder)

Entry Number: 371
Child's Name: **Wehring**, Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 27 February 1909
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 11 April 1909
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Wehring
Mother: Henriette Wehring, née Tiemann
Witnesses: Friedrich Brockschmidt, Heinr. Finke, Wilh. Streich

Entry Number: 372
Child's Name: **Peter**, Wilhelm Heinrich Marinus
Birth Date: 24 October 1908
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 11 April 1909
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Peter
Mother: Karoline Peter, née Becker
Witnesses: Wilh. Peter, Heinr. Becker, Marinus Heuvel, Heinr. Schröder (Schroeder)

Entry Number: 373
Child's Name: **Heuvel**, Marion Charles
Birth Date: 2 February 1909
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 11 April 1909
Clergy: -
Father: Marion Heuvel
Mother: Maria Heuvel, née Becker
Witnesses: Wilh. Becker, Karl Peter, Heinr. Hintze, Willy Steinmann

Entry Number: 374
Child's Name: **Adecks**, Herbert Reinhard Julius
Birth Date: 17 February 1909
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 18 April 1909
Clergy: -
Father: Gustav Adecks
Mother: Sophie Adecks, née Höfelmeier (Hoefelmeier)
Witnesses: Martin Sommer, Heinr. Gergen, Otto Haarmeyer

Entry Number: 375
Child's Name: **Weghorst**, Arnold Friedrich Wilhelm Karl
Birth Date: 15 March 1909
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 20 June 1909
Clergy: -
Father: Friedrich Weghorst
Mother: Luise Weghorst, née Lammert
Witnesses: Fredrich Weghorst, Wilhelm Lammert, Karl Witte

Entry Number: 376
Child's Name: **Wehring**, Emma Bertha Wilhelmine Karoline
Birth Date: 5 June 1909
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 20 June 1909
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Wehring
Mother: Minna Wehring, née Lösch (Loesch)
Witnesses: Willy Wehring, Wilhelmine Hüskén (Huesken), Karoline Reue

Entry Number: 377
Child's Name: **Wiegat**, Luise Emma Lydia Mathilde
Birth Date: 13 April 1909
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 July 1909
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Wiegat
Mother: Luise Wiegat, née Lange
Witnesses: Emma Bohne, Lydia Randermann, Mathilde Kettler

Baptisms 1909 - 1910

A. Fünning (Fuenning), Pastor:

Entry Number: 378
Child's Name: **Blase**, Alma Bertha Wilhelmine
Birth Date: 30 April 1909
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 August 1909
Clergy: -
Father: Christoph Blase
Mother: Wilhelmine Blase, née Lange
Witnesses: Bertha Schröder (Schroeder), Wilhelmine Hodde

Entry Number: 379
Child's Name: **Jeske**, Willy Johann Otto
Birth Date: 11 May 1909
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 August 1909
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Jeske
Mother: Marie Jeske, née Schwartze
Witnesses: Wilhelm Schwartze, Johann Mühlberger (Muehlberger), Otto Webeneck

Entry Number: 380
Child's Name: **Randermann**, Joseph Karl Fritz
Birth Date: 25 January 1909
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 22 August 1909
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Randermann
Mother: Minnie Randermann , née Börninghaus (Boerninghaus)
Witnesses: Karl Randermann, Fritz Heckmann, Fritz Lange

Entry Number: 381
Child's Name: **Heckmann**, Edwin Fritz Heinrich
Birth Date: 25 August 1909
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 September 1909
Clergy: -
Father: Rudolf Heckmann
Mother: Malinde Heckmann, née Bohne
Witnesses: Fritz Heckmann, Heinrich Bohne

Entry Number: 382
Child's Name: **Heidemann**, Herbert Heinrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 2 August 1909
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 10 October 1909
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Heidemann
Mother: Minna Heidemann, née Meyer
Witnesses: Heinrich Gössler (Goessler), Heinrich Dierking, Wilhelm Ellermann

Entry Number: 383
Child's Name: **Hodde**, Arthur Heinrich Karl
Birth Date: 2 September 1909
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 24 October 1909
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Hodde
Mother: Sophie Hodde, née Hofschneider
Witnesses: Heinr. Hodde, Heinr. Hofschneider, Karl Hodde

Entry Number: 384
Child's Name: **Schwartz**, Hilda Minna Christine
Birth Date: 10 September 1909
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 31 October 1909
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Schwartz
Mother: Luise Schwartz, née Becker
Witnesses: Minna Becker, Christine Schwartz, Luise Hintze

Entry Number: 385
Child's Name: **Lehmann**, Arthur Karl Heinrich Louis
Birth Date: 19 September 1909
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 November 1909
Clergy: -
Father: Johann Lehmann
Mother: Bertha Lehmann, née Hodde
Witnesses: Karl Hodde, Heinrich Book, Louis Stueckmeyer

Entry Number: 386
Child's Name: **Engel**, Werner Karl Martin
Birth Date: 10 June 1909
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 21 December 1909
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Engel
Mother: Henriette Engel, née Randermann
Witnesses: Martin, Prigge, Karl Muegge, Karl Hodde

Entry Number: 387
Child's Name: **Schneider**, Ella Minna Auguste
Birth Date: 30 December 1909
Deceased: 19 February 1910 – (added by another hand)
Baptism Date: 29 January 1910
Clergy: -
Father: Adolf Schneider
Mother: Henriette Schneider, née Köhne (Koehne)
Witnesses: Auguste Köhne (Koehne), Minna Klatte, Minna Feldmann

Entry Number: 388
Child's Name: **Heidemann**, Otto Friedrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 31 October 1909
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 February 1910
Clergy: -
Father: Louis Heidemann
Mother: Sophie Heidemann, née Dierking
Witnesses: Fritz Heidemann, Fritz Dierking, Wilhelm Ahrens

Entry Number: 389
Child's Name: **Göking** (Goeking), Malinde Luise Emma
Birth Date: 29 September 1909
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 11 February 1910
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Göking (Goeking)
Mother: Ida Göking (Goeking), née Reue
Witnesses: Malinde Reue, Luise Stegemöller (Stegemoeller), Emma Reue

Baptisms 1910

A. Fünning (Fuenning), Pastor:

Entry Number: 390
Child's Name: **Hodde**, Lydia Klara Malinde Wilhelmine
Birth Date: 30 January 1910
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 27 March 1910
Clergy: -
Father: F. H. Hodde
Mother: Wilhelmine Hodde, née Hodde
Witnesses: Klara Hodde, Malinde Reue, Wilhelmine Blase

Entry Number: 391
Child's Name: **Becker**, Marena Karolina Luise Marie
Birth Date: 12 November 1909
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 27 March 1910
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Becker
Mother: Malinde Becker, née Köster (Koester)
Witnesses: Karoline Peter, Luise Köster (Koester), Luise Hintze, Maria Winkelmann

Entry Number: 392
Child's Name: **Schulze**, Lorina Lisette Hedwig
Birth Date: 11 August 1909
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 27 March 1910
Clergy: -
Father: Adolf Schulze
Mother: Emma Schulze, née Kess
Witnesses: Lisette Kelling, Hedwig Kankel

Entry Number: 393
Child's Name: **Ellermann**, Raimund Wilhelm August
Birth Date: 28 February 1910
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 15 May 1910
Clergy: -
Father: Otto Ellermann
Mother: Hulda Ellermann, née Schröder (Schroeder)
Witnesses: Wilh. Ellermann, Aug. Scheffer

Entry Number: 394
Child's Name: **Berger**, Ella Henriette Engel Sophie
Birth Date: 7 April 1910
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 22 May 1910
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Berger
Mother: Bertha Berger, née Meier
Witnesses: Ella Hodde, Henriette Pohlmeier, Engel Schröder (Schroeder), Sophie Rosenbaum

Entry Number: 395
Child's Name: **Hanig**, Earl Heinrich
Birth Date: 8 April 1910
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 24 June 1910
Clergy: -
Father: Walter Hanig
Mother: Charlotte Hanig, née Börninghaus (Boerninghaus)
Witnesses: Heinrich Hanig, Heinrich Börninghaus (Boerninghaus)

Entry Number: 396
Child's Name: **Hodde**, Edwin Heinrich Johann Karl Wilhelm
Birth Date: 4 June 1910
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 24 July 1910
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Hodde
Mother: Klara Hodde, née Lampe
Witnesses: Heinrich Hodde, John Lehmann, Karl Lampe, Wilhelm Bönker (Boenker)

Entry Number: 397
Child's Name: **Heckmann**, Envin Joseph Ernst Fritz
Birth Date: 27 July 1910
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 2 October 1910
Clergy: -
Father: Rudolf Heckmann
Mother: Malinde Heckmann, née Bohne
Witnesses: Joseph Heckmann, Ernst Schröder (Schroeder), Fritz Dierking

Entry Number: 398
Child's Name: **Bentke**, Wilhelm Heinrich Gustav
Birth Date: 17 October 1910
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 9 November 1910
Clergy: -
Father: nothing listed
Mother: Agnes Bentke
Witnesses: Heinr. Möhlmann (Moehlmann), Wilh. Bentke, Sophie Köster (Koester), Gustav Bentke

Entry Number: 399
Child's Name: **Schwartz**, Settie Anna Christine Luise
Birth Date: 20 October 1910
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 December 1910
Clergy: -
Father: Wilh. Schwartz
Mother: Margarethe Schwartz, née Kankel
Witnesses: Anna Kankel, Christine Schwartz, Luise Schwartz

Entry Number: 400
Child's Name: **Wieghat**, Lydia Luise Karoline Anna
Birth Date: 31 October 1910
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 11 December 1910
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Wieghat
Mother: Luise Wieghat, née Lange
Witnesses: Luise Randermann, Karoline Brinkmeyer, Anna Ellermann

Entry Number: 401
Child's Name: **Brinkmeyer**, Wilh. Julius Billy
Birth Date: 23 September 1910
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 18 December 1910
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Brinkmeyer
Mother: Antonia Brinkmeyer, née Wick
Witnesses: Wilh. Brinkmeyer, Julius Wick, Billy Zeiss

Baptisms 1911

A. Fünning (Fuenning), Pastor:

Entry Number: 402
Child's Name: **Wehring**, Oskar Karl Emil Fritz Heinrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 27 December 1910
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 February 1911
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Wehring
Mother: Minna Wehring, née Lösch (Loesch)
Witnesses: Emil Lösch (Loesch), Fritz Brockschmidt, Heinr. Finke

Entry Number: 408
Child's Name: **Behnke**, Gustav
Birth Date: 27 December 1910
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 16 April 1911
Clergy: -
Father: Gustav Behnke
Mother: Wanda Behnke, née Rogas
Witnesses: Karl Olomeck, Ottilie Krüger (Krueger),
Meta Giesecke, Louis Hermann

Entry Number: 403
Child's Name: **Prigge**, Burnei Karl Wilh. Otto
Birth Date: 4 November 1910
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 22 January 1911
Clergy: -
Father: Martin Prigge
Mother: Alwine Prigge, née Randermann
Witnesses: Karl Randermann, Wilh. Börninghaus (Boerninghaus)
Otto Scholz

Entry Number: 409
Child's Name: **Heuvel**, Rubi
Birth Date: 26 February 1911
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 16 April 1911
Clergy: -
Father: Marinus Heuvel
Mother: Maria Heuvel, née Becker
Witnesses: Mrs. M. Becker, Minna Steinmann, Meta Becker

Entry Number: 404
Child's Name: **Blome**, Bertha Anna Louise Sophie
Birth Date: 16 October 1910
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 February 1911
Clergy: -
Father: Wilh. Blome
Mother: Betty Blome, née Meier
Witnesses: Anna Thimm, Luise Weghorst, Sophie Höfelmeier
(Hoefelmeier)

Entry Number: 410
Child's Name: **Schwartz**, Norma Maria Christine Minna
Birth Date: 19 February 1911
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 April 1911
Clergy: -
Father: John Schwartz
Mother: Minna Schwartz, née Becker
Witnesses: Maria Becker, Minna Becker, Chritine Schwartz

Entry Number: 405
Child's Name: **Gorgas**, Emma Anna Luise
Birth Date: 12 January 1911
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 19 March 1911
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Gorgas
Mother: Anna Gorgas, née Klussmann
Witnesses: Emma Naumann, Anna Klussmann, Luise Witte

Entry Number: 411
Child's Name: **Brinkmeyer**, Lydia Wilhelmine Klara
Birth Date: 4 February 1911
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 30 April 1911
Clergy: -
Father: F. W. Brinkmeyer
Mother: Minna Brinkmeyer, née Geltemeyer
Witnesses: Mrs. F. H. Hodde, Mrs. K. Hodde, Mrs. H. Wendt

Entry Number: 406
Child's Name: **Weghorst**, Fried. Heinrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 20 January 1911
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 March 1911
Clergy: -
Father: Fried. Weghorst
Mother: Luise Weghorst, née Lammert
Witnesses: Heinr. Weghorst, Wilh. Lammert, Heinr. Dreyer

Entry Number: 412
Child's Name: **Kramer**, Ella Henriette Anna
Birth Date: 24 May 1911
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 24 May 1911
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Kramer
Mother: Luise Kramer, née Ellermann
Witnesses: H. Kramer, Mrs. A. Ellermann, Mrs. L. Haarmeyer

Entry Number: 407
Child's Name: **Möhlmann** (Moehl.), August Friedrich Hermann
Birth Date: 28 January 1911
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 2 April 1911
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Möhlmann (Moehlmann)
Mother: Sophie Möhlmann (Moehlmann), née Wagner
Witnesses: Aug. Wagner, Fried. Köhne (Koehne),
Hermann Bentke

Entry Number: 413
Child's Name: Randermann, Rosalie
Birth Date: 2 March 1911
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 June 1911
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Randermann
Mother: Minna Randermann, née Börninghaus (Boerninghaus)
Witnesses: Mrs. L. Randermann, Mrs. H. Börninghaus
(Boerninghaus), Mrs. L. Wieghat, Mrs. L. Meyer

Baptisms 1911 - 1912

A. Fünning (Fuenning), Pastor:

Entry Number: 414
Child's Name: **Brockemeyer**, Albert Willy Heinr. Paul
Birth Date: 25 June 1911
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 August 1911
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Brockemeyer
Mother: Wilhelmine Brockemeyer, née Wise
Witnesses: Willy Wiese, Heinr. Holle, Paul Blase

Entry Number: 415
Child's Name: **Bürger** (Buerger), Mathilde Malinde Emma
Birth Date: 9 August 1911
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 11 August 1911
Clergy: -
Father: Christoph Bürger (Buerger)
Mother: Minna Bürger (Buerger), née Wieghat
Witnesses: Mathilde Hacker, Malinde Heckmann, Emma Kettler

Entry Number: 416
Child's Name: **Steinmann**, Estella Luise
Birth Date: 19 June 1911
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 10 September 1911
Clergy: -
Father: Wilh. Steinmann
Mother: Wilhelmine Steinmann, née Becker
Witnesses: Wilhelmine Becker, Luise Meier, Luise Hintze

Entry Number: 417
Child's Name: **Bürger** (Buerger), Elsa Henriette Minna Sophie
Birth Date: 17 August 1911
Remark: twin
Baptism Date: 22 October 1911
Clergy: -
Father: Wilh. Bürger (Buerger)
Mother: Henriette Bürger (Buerger), née Rosenbaum
Witnesses: Henriette Müller (Mueller), Minna Rosenbaum, Sophie Bohne

Entry Number: 418
Child's Name: **Bürger** (Buerger), Ella Lina Henriette Charlotte
Birth Date: 17 August 1911
Remark: twin
Baptism Date: 22 October 1911
Clergy: -
Father: Wilh. Bürger (Buerger)
Mother: Henriette Bürger (Buerger), née Rosenbaum
Witnesses: Lina Rosenbaum, Henriette Bürger (Buerger), Charlotte Wolf

Entry Number: 419
Child's Name: **Eidex**, Wilh. Gustav Friedrich
Birth Date: 10 September 1911
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 29 October 1911
Clergy: -
Father: Gustav Eidex
Mother: Sophie Eidex, née Höfelmeier (Hoefelmeier)
Witnesses: Wilhelm Höfelmeier (Hoefelmeier), Frank Haarmeyer

Entry Number: 420
Child's Name: **Heidemann**, Emma Sophie Maria
Birth Date: 17 July 1911
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 19 November 1911
Clergy: -
Father: Louis Heidemann
Mother: Sophie Heidemann, née Dierking
Witnesses: Sophie Dierking, Maria Ahrens, Maria Heidemann

Entry Number: 421
Child's Name: **Kramer**, Rosine Henriette Luise Anna
Birth Date: 24 November 1911
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 3 December 1911
Clergy: -
Father: Hermann Kramer
Mother: Malinde Kramer, née Reu
Witnesses: Henriette Kramer, Luise Reu, Anna Kramer

Entry Number: 422
Child's Name: **Stegemöller** (Stegemoeller), Lonnie
Birth Date: 1 August 1911
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 31 December 1911
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Stegemöller (Stegemoeller)
Mother: Minna Stegemöller (Stegemoel.), née Göking (Goeking)
Witnesses: Albin Emshoff, Wilh. Tockhorn, Fritz Gräber (Graeber)

Entry Number: 423
Child's Name: **Kächele** (Kaechele), Wilhelm
Birth Date: 12 January 1912
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 February 1912
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Kächele (Kaechele)
Mother: Karoline Kächele (Kaechele), née Lösch (Loesch)
Witnesses: Wilh. Lösch (Loesch), John Kächele (Kaechele), Fritz Thane, Hermann Strieck

Entry Number: 424
Child's Name: **Wunderlich**, Ruby Elise Sophie
Birth Date: 25 November 1911
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 March 1912
Clergy: -
Father: Rudolf Wunderlich
Mother: Emma Wunderlich, née Dierking
Witnesses: Sophie Dierking, Elise Wunderlich, Maria Ahrens

Entry Number: 425
Child's Name: **Gössler** (Goessler), Clarence Fritz August
Birth Date: 24 October 1911
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 24 March 1912
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Gössler (Goessler)
Mother: Maria Gössler (Goessler), née Portmann
Witnesses: Fritz Heidemann, August Hodde

Baptisms 1912

A. Fünning (Fuenning), Pastor:

Entry Number: 426
Child's Name: **Heidemann**, Eduard Heinrich Karl
Birth Date: 19 November 1911
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 24 March 1912
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Heidemann
Mother: Minna Heidemann, née Meyer
Witnesses: Sophie Heidemann, Karl Gössler (Goessler),
Heinrich Hodde

Entry Number: 427
Child's Name: **Schwartze**, Heinrich
Birth Date: 22 January 1912
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 April 1912
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Schwartze
Mother: Luise Schwartze, née Becker
Witnesses: Fritz Schwartze, Louis Becker, Wilh. Jeske,
Marinus Heuvel

Entry Number: 428
Child's Name: **Schwartze**, Esther
Birth Date: 9 February 1912
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 April 1912
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Schwartze
Mother: Lina Schwartze, née Haarmeyer
Witnesses: Luise Haarmeyer, Christine Schwartze, Dora Fischer

Entry Number: 429
Child's Name: **Brinkmeyer**, Emma Minna Ida Lina
Birth Date: 12 March 1912
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 21 April 1912
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Brinkmeyer
Mother: Antonie Brinkmeyer, née Wick
Witnesses: Mrs. Fischer, Mrs. Zeiss, Mrs. L. Brinkmeyer

Entry Number: blank
Child's Name: **Heuvel**, Louis Ernst
Birth Date: 30 August 1912
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 October 1912
Clergy: -
Father: M. A. Heuvel
Mother: Minna Heuvel, née Becker
Witnesses: Albert Glenz, Louis Becker, Heinrich Schroeder,
Willi Schwartze

Entry Number: 430
Child's Name: **Schroeder**, Harwe
Birth Date: 20 February 1912
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 May 1912
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Schroeder
Mother: Emma Schroeder, née Reue
Witnesses: Otto Ellemann, Karl Winkemann, Hermann Kramer

Entry Number: 431
Child's Name: **Hoefelmeyer**, Hilda
Birth Date: 2 March 1912
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 16 June 1912
Clergy: -
Father: Willi Hoefelmeyer
Mother: Sophie Hoefelmeyer, née Dreier
Witnesses: Sophie Hodde, Emma Gisemeyer, Sophi Dreier

Entry Number: 432
Child's Name: Hodde, Lara
Birth Date: 27 May 1912
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 July 1912
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Hodde
Mother: Klara Hodde, née Lampe
Witnesses: Ida Loesch, Bertha Lehmann, Emma Lampe

G. Czerkus, Pastor:

Entry Number: 433
Child's Name: **Eickenhorst**, Esther
Birth Date: 8 August 1912
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 10 August 1912
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Eickenhorst
Mother: Emma Eickenhorst, née Hinze
Witnesses: Louise Hinze, Minna Eickenhorst, Emma Wellbruch,
Lule Hinze

Entry Number: 434
Child's Name: **Schwarz**, Friedrich Otto
Birth Date: 4 July 1912
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 11 August 1912
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Schwarze
Mother: Margaretha Schwarze, née Kankel
Witnesses: Fritz Schulze, Otto Schwarze

Entry Number: 435
Child's Name: **Wellbrock**, Ella Karoline Louise Gesina
Birth Date: 24 August 1912
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 15 September 1912
Clergy: -
Father: Klaus Wellbrock
Mother: Emma Wellbrock, née Becker
Witnesses: Karolina Glenz, Gesina Stegemüller (Stegemueler),
Louise Hinze, Meta Zismer

Entry Number: 436
Child's Name: **Buro**, Matilde Pauline Ida Sophie
Birth Date: 22 August 1912
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 29 September 1912
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Buro
Mother: Agnes Buro, née Bentke
Witnesses: Matilde Bentke, Pauline Buro, Ida Schuhmacher,
Sophie Mühlmann (Muehlmann)

Baptisms 1912 - 1913

G. Czerkus, Pastor:

Entry Number: 437
Child's Name: **Kramer**, Marwin
Birth Date: 2 October 1912
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 24 November 1912
Clergy: -
Father: Hermann Kramer
Mother: Malinde Kramer, née Reue
Witnesses: Wilhelm Kramer, Fritz Reue, Hermann Warnecke

Entry Number: 438
Child's Name: **Harmeyer**, Fritz Heinrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 1 November 1912
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 24 November 1912
Clergy: -
Father: Frenk Harmeyer
Mother: Lina Harmeyer, née Becker
Witnesses: Heinrich Becker, Fritz Fischer, Wilhelm Harmeyer

Entry Number: 439
Child's Name: **Brinkmeyer**, Marwin
Birth Date: 27 September 1912
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 December 1912
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Brinkmeyer
Mother: Matilde Brinkmeyer, née Dirking
Witnesses: Wilhelm Brinkmeyer, Heinrich Dirking, Fritz Fischer

Entry Number: 440
Child's Name: **Berger**, Alma
Birth Date: 29 August 1912
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 15 December 1912
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Berger
Mother: Bertha Berger, née Meyer
Witnesses: Alma Hodde, Emma Meyer, Malinde Lomeyer, Emma Rosenbaum

Entry Number: 441
Child's Name: **Dirking**, Marwin
Birth Date: 9 October 1912
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 22 December 1912
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Dirking
Mother: Bertha Dirking, née Heckmann
Witnesses: Heinrich Dirking, Fritz Heckmann, Wilhelm Ahrens

Entry Number: 442
Child's Name: **Weghorst**, Frida
Birth Date: 30 November 1912
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 January 1913
Clergy: -
Father: Friedrich Weghorst
Mother: Louise Weghorst, née Lammert
Witnesses: Luci Weghorst, Minna Lammert, Sophia Hofschneider, Sophia Dreier

Entry Number: 443
Child's Name: **Lehmann**, Johann
Birth Date: 22 November 1912
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 January 1913
Clergy: -
Father: Johann Lehmann
Mother: Bertha Lehmann, née Hodde
Witnesses: Wilhelm Spren, Heinrich Hodde, Wilhelm Hodd.

Entry Number: 444
Child's Name: **Loesch**, Albert
Birth Date: 28 December 1912
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 2 March 1913
Clergy: -
Father: Walter Loesch
Mother: Ida Loesch, née Lampe
Witnesses: Heinrich Loesch, Karl Lampe, Kristof Marzh

Entry Number: 445
Child's Name: **Wehring**, Anna
Birth Date: 19 November 1912
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 9 March 1913
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Wehring
Mother: Minna Wehring, née Lösch (Loesch)
Witnesses: Karoline Kessler, Ida Brockschmidt, Anna Losch

Entry Number: 446
Child's Name: **Brinkmeyer**, Alwine
Birth Date: 22 January 1913
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 16 March 1913
Clergy: -
Father: F. Wilh. Brinkmeyer
Mother: Minna Brinkmeyer, née Getemeyer
Witnesses: George Geltemeyer, Louise Pohlmeier, Emma Kelm

Entry Number: 447
Child's Name: **Blome**, Frida
Birth Date: 5 January 1913
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 16 March 1913
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Blome
Mother: Betti Blome, née Meyer
Witnesses: Minna Goessler, Lydia Hodde, Adelheid Schulz

Entry Number: 448
Child's Name: **Brockermeyer**, Friedrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 4 February 1913
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 June 1913
Clergy: -
Father: Heinr. Brockermeyer
Mother: Wilhelmine Brockermeyer, née Wiesse
Witnesses: Wilhelm Klusmann, Wilhelm Stueckermeyer (Sueckermeyer)

Baptisms 1913 - 1914

G. Czerkus, Pastor:

Entry Number: 449
Child's Name: **Steinmann**, Lorine
Birth Date: 14 February 1913
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 11 May 1913
Clergy: -
Father: Steinmann ?
Mother: Steinmann, née ?
Witnesses: Maria Hewel, Emma Schröder (Schroeder),
Henriette Becker, Emma Timann

Entry Number: 450
Child's Name: **Wunderlich**, Gledxs Bertha Elisabeth
Birth Date: 19 July 1913
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 October 1913
Clergy: -
Father: Rudolf Wunderlich
Mother: Emma Wunderlich, née Dirking
Witnesses: Sophie Heidemann, Lina Bartels, Bertha Dirking

Entry Number: 451
Child's Name: **Hegefeld**, Lydia Henriette Louise
Birth Date: 5 September 1913
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 October 1913
Clergy: -
Father: Wm. Hegefeld
Mother: Ida Hegefeld, née Timann
Witnesses: Louise Pohlmeier, Louise Weghorst

Entry Number: 452
Child's Name: **Mügge** (Muegge), Lilli Minna Sophie
Birth Date: 28 July 1913
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 October 1913
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Mügge (Muegge)
Mother: Louise Mügge (Muegge), née Fischer
Witnesses: Sophie Mügge (Muegge), Minna Fischer,
Sophie Mügge (Muegge)

Entry Number: 453
Child's Name: **Weichard**, Alma
Birth Date: 21 September 1913
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 2 November 1913
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Weichard
Mother: Louise Weichard, née Lange
Witnesses: Emma Kettler, Bertha Ledde

Entry Number: 454
Child's Name: **Steinfeld**, Bernhar.
Birth Date: 2 November 1913
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 January 1914
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Steinfeld
Mother: Karoline Steinfeld, née Weghorst
Witnesses: Heinrich Weghorst, Heinrich Hodde, Heinrich Dreyer

Entry Number: 455
Child's Name: **Glenz**, Otto Heinrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 25 December 1913
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 March 1914
Clergy:
Father: Albert Glenz
Mother: Karoline Glenz, née Becker
Witnesses: H. F. Becker, Wm. Schaefer, Joh. Gerken

Entry Number: 456
Child's Name: **Brinkmeyer**, Fritz
Birth Date: 4 March 1914
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 10 March 1914
Remarks: emergency baptism
Father: Wilhelm Brinkmeyer
Mother: Mathilde Brinkmeyer, née Dirking
Witnesses: Fritz Brinkmeyer, Fritz Dirking, Wm. Meyer

Entry Number: 457
Child's Name: **Schroeder**, Lillia Bertha Alma
Birth Date: 3 March 1914
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 May 1914
Clergy: -
Father: Friedrich P. Schroeder
Mother: Emma Schroeder, née Reue
Witnesses: Bertha Heidemann, Emma Winkelmann, Alma Reue

Entry Number: 458
Child's Name: **Hodde**, Herbert
Birth Date: 11 April 1914
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 31 May 1914
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Hodde
Mother: Klara Hodde, née Lampe
Witnesses: Wilhelm Hodde, Heinrich Hodde, Walter Loesch

Entry Number: 459
Child's Name: **Prigge**, Louise Bella
Birth Date: 19 March 1914
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 31 May 1914
Clergy: -
Father: Martin Prigge
Mother: Alwine Prigge, née Randermann
Witnesses: Auguste Borninghaus, Minna Randermann,
Lydia Randermann

Entry Number: 460
Child's Name: **Schwarze**, Albert Karl Christoph Willi
Birth Date: 13 April 1914
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 July 1914
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Schwarze
Mother: Elisabeth Schwarze, née Becker
Witnesses: Karl Schwarze, Christoph Bürger (Buerger),
Willi Steinmann

Baptisms 1914 - 1915

G. Czerkus, Pastor:

Entry Number: 461
Child's Name: **Adecks**, Else
Birth Date: 10 May 1914
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 19 July 1914
Clergy: -
Father: Gustav Adecks
Mother: Sopie Adecks, née Höfelmeyer (Hoefelmeyer)
Witnesses: Sophi Jergens, Minna Höfelmeyer (Hoefelmeyer),
Olga Seelke

Entry Number: 462
Child's Name: **Steinmann**, Emil
Birth Date: 17 May 1914
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 July 1914
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Steinmann
Mother: Wilhelmine Steinmann, née Becker
Witnesses: Karl Steinmann, Wilhelm Hinze, Heinrich Becker,
Fritz Schroeder

Entry Number: 463
Child's Name: **Brinkmeyer**, Raymond
Birth Date: 26 March 1914
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 2 August 1914
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Brinkmeyer
Mother: Antoni Brinkmeyer, née Wick
Witnesses: Fritz Brinkmeyer, Rudolph Wick, Fritz Fischer

Entry Number: 464
Child's Name: **Schwarze**, Wilhelm Johann
Birth Date: 21 August 1914
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 October 1914
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Schwarze
Mother: Selma Schwarze, née Lampe
Witnesses: Wm. Schwarze, Wm. Lampe, Joh. Muehlberger

Entry Number: 465
Child's Name: **Behnke**, Emma
Birth Date: 10 July 1914
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 November 1914
Clergy: -
Father: Gustav Behnke
Mother: Wanda Behnke, née Rogas
Witnesses: Ida Herrmann, Adeline Düshoft (Dueshoft),
Sophie Möhlmann (Moehlmann)

Entry Number: 466
Child's Name: **Heckmann**, Edwin
Birth Date: 10 September 1914
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 November 1914
Clergy: -
Father: Joseph Heckmann
Mother: Lina Heckmann, née Brinkmeyer
Witnesses: Fritz Heckmann, Fritz Fischer, Wilhelm Brinkmeyer

Entry Number: 467
Child's Name: **Wellbrock**, Martin Albert Wilhelm
Birth Date: 25 September 1914
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 November 1914
Clergy: -
Father: Klaus Wellbrock
Mother: Emma Wellbrock, née Becker
Witnesses: Albert Glenz, Wilhelm Wellbrock, Johann Prigge

Entry Number: 468
Child's Name: **Heidemann**, (Ella) Alice
Birth Date: 10 October 1914
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 20 December 1914
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Heidemann
Mother: Bertha Heidemann, née Reue
Witnesses: Ida Goeckng, Alma Reue, Louise Heidemann

Entry Number: 469
Child's Name: **Heidemann**, Martha Bertha Mathilde
Birth Date: 12 November 1914
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 30 May 1915
Clergy: -
Father: Louis Heidemann
Mother: Sophie Heidemann, née Dirking
Witnesses: Bertha Heidemann, Bertha Dirking,
Mathilde Brinkmeyer

Entry Number: 470
Child's Name: **Scheffer**, Arthur
Birth Date: 30 December 1914
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 February 1915
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Scheffer
Mother: Henriette Scheffer, née Bürger (Buerger)
Witnesses: August Scheffer, Christoph Bürger (Buerger)

Entry Number: 471
Child's Name: **Reue**, Irma Sophie Louise Emma
Birth Date: 3 April 1915
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 9 Mai 1915
Clergy: -
Father: Willi Reue
Mother: Alma Reue, née Mügge (Muegge)
Witnesses: Louie Reue, Emma Mügge (Muegge)

Entry Number: 472
Child's Name: **Meyer**, Hilda
Birth Date: 5 March 1915
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 May 1915
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Meyer
Mother: Emma Meyer, née Fühlberg (Fuehlberg)
Witnesses: Bertha Berger, Minna Pohlmeier, Anna Fuehlberg

Baptisms 1915

G. Czerkus, Pastor:

Entry Number: 473
Child's Name: **Hoefelmeyer**, Minna
Birth Date: 18 February 1915
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 June 1915
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Hoefelmeyer
Mother: Sophie Hoefelmeyer, née Dreier
Witnesses: Malinda Peter, Louise Hoefelmeyer, Minna Oberhoff

Entry Number: 474
Child's Name: **Blome**, Lora Alwine Louise Henriette
Birth Date: 16 April 1915
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 27 June 1915
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Blome
Mother: Bertha Blome, née Meyer
Witnesses: Alwine Heidemann, Louise Goessler, Henriette Oberhoff

Entry Number: 475
Child's Name: **Burger**, Lony Friederich
Birth Date: 3 June 1915
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 August 1915
Clergy: -
Father: Willi Bürger (Buerger)
Mother: Hetty Bürger (Buerger), née Kankel
Witnesses: Fritz Kankel, Christoph Bürger (Buerger)

Entry Number: 476
Child's Name: **Bürger** (Buerger), Louis
Birth Date: 21 June 1915
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 August 1915
Clergy: -
Father: Christoph Bürger (Buerger)
Mother: Minna Bürger (Buerger), née Weighat
Witnesses: Edwald Hacker, Karl Scheffer, Rudolf Heckmann

Entry Number: 477
Child's Name: **Hegefeld**, Emma Karoline Mathilde
Birth Date: 4 August 1915
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 September 1915
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Hegefeld
Mother: Ida Hegefeld, née Timann
Witnesses: Emma Gräber (Graeber), Karoline Timann, Mathilde Timann

Entry Number: 478
Child's Name: **Duch**, Friedrich
Birth Date: 30 October 1915
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 13 November 1915
Clergy: -
Father: Albert Duch
Mother: Rosa Duch, née Mühlberger (Muehlberger)
Witnesses: Engelin Mühlberger (Muehlberger), Anna Schwarze

Entry Number: 479
Child's Name: **Mügge** (Muegge), Lonnie
Birth Date: 20 September 1915
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 12 December 1915
Clergy: -
Father: Willi Mügge (Muegge)
Mother: Louise Mügge (Muegge), née Fischer
Witnesses: Fritz Fischer, Wilhelm Mügge (Muegge), Christian Mügge (Muegge)

Entry Number: 480
Child's Name: **Brinkmeyer**, Reinhard
Birth Date: 6 July 1915
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 12 December 1915
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Brinkmeyer
Mother: Minna Brinkmeyer, née Geltemeyer
Witnesses: Otto Breitkreutz, Heinrich Weighat, Heinr. Brinkmeyer

Entry Number: 481
Child's Name: **Ellermann**, Sigimund
Birth Date: 2 September 1915
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 19 December 1915
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Ellermann
Mother: Lina Ellermann, née Bohne
Witnesses: Wilhelm Ellermann, Heinrich Bohne

Entry Number: 482
Child's Name: **Loesch**, Willi
Birth Date: 24 September 1915
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 December 1915
Clergy: -
Father: Walter Loesch
Mother: Ida Loesch, née Lampe
Witnesses: Emil Loesch, Karl Hodde

Entry Number: 483
Child's Name: **Hewel**, Erin
Birth Date: 18 November 1915
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 December 1915
Clergy: -
Father: Marwin Hewel
Mother: Maria Hewel, née Becker
Witnesses: Minna Hodd, Christine Schwarze

Entry Number: 484 - blank

Baptisms 1916

G. Czerkus, Pastor:

Entry Number: 485
Child's Name: **Schwarze**, Willi
Birth Date: 29 October 1915
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 January 1916
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Schwarze
Mother: Louise Schwarze, née Becker
Witnesses: Johann Schwarze, Heinrich Schroeder, Karl Witte

Entry Number: 486
Child's Name: **Heidemann**, Lilli Emma Minna Metha
Birth Date: 6 November 1915
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 9 January 1916
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Heidemann
Mother: Bertha Heidemann, née Reue
Witnesses: Emma Schroeder, Minna Stegemüller (Stegemueller), Metha Blome

Entry Number: 487
Child's Name: **Schoeder**, Herbert
Birth Date: 3 February 1916
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 12 March 1916
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Schroeder
Mother: Emma Schroeder, née Neumann
Witnesses: Wilh. Schroeder, August Neumann, Wilh. Oberhoff

Entry Number: 488
Child's Name: **Schwarze**, Johann Wilhelm Heinrich
Birth Date: 4 February 1916
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 March 1916
Clergy: -
Father: Johann Schwarze
Mother: Minna Schwarze, née Becker
Witnesses: Wilhelm Schwarze, Heinrich Becker

Entry Number: 489
Child's Name: **Randermann**, Heinrich
Birth Date: 3 September 1915
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: no baptism date listed
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Randermann
Mother: Minna Randermann, née Borninghaus
Witnesses: Albert Randermann, Aug. Randermann, Wilh. Oberhoff

Entry Number: 490
Child's Name: **Scheffer**, Wilhelmine
Birth Date: 13 May 1916
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 June 1916
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Scheffer
Mother: Henriette Scheffer, née Bürger (Buerger)
Witnesses: Wilhelmine Scheffer, Wilhelmine Bürger (Buerger), Sophie Bohne

Entry Number: 491
Child's Name: **Weghorst**, Lora
Birth Date: 14 May 1916
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 16 July 1916
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Weghorst
Mother: Louise Weghorst, née Lammert
Witnesses: Louise Weghorst, Louise Witte, Dora Roessler

Entry Number: 492
Child's Name: **Schwarze**, Karl
Birth Date: May 1916 (no date given !)
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 16 July 1916
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Schwarze
Mother: Selma Schwarze, née Lampe
Witnesses: Heinrich Schwarze, Christoph Matze

Entry Number: 493
Child's Name: **Brinkmeyer**, Herbert
Birth Date: 3 June 1916
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 30 July 1916
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Brinkmeyer
Mother: Antoni Brinkmeyer, née Wick
Witnesses: Wilh. Brinkmeyer, Christ. Meyer, Joh. Schroeder

Entry Number: 494
Child's Name: **Haarmeyer**, Otto
Birth Date: 17 May 1916
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 June 1916
Clergy: -
Father: Frank Haarmeyer
Mother: Lina Haarmeyer, née Becker
Witnesses: Otto Haarmeyer, Otto Becker

Entry Number: 495
Child's Name: **Hodde**, Wilhelmine
Birth Date: 24 September 1916
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 29 October 1916
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Hodde
Mother: Klara Hodde, née Lampe
Witnesses: Wilhelmine Winkelmann, Lydia Loesch, Sophie Hodde, Wilhelmine Arning

Entry Number: 496
Child's Name: **Schroeder**, Bertha
Birth Date: 15 July 1916
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 29 October 1916
Clergy: -
Father: F. P. Schroeder
Mother: Emma Schroeder, née Reue
Witnesses: Malinda Kramer, Hulda Ellermann, Bertha Reue

Baptisms 1916 - 1917

G. Czerkus, Pastor:

Entry Number: 497
Child's Name: **Meyer**, Dora
Birth Date: 22 September 1916
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 19 November 1916
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Meyer
Mother: Emma Meyer, née Fühlberg (Fuehlberg)
Witnesses: Hanna Horstmann, Anna Meyer, Maria Meyer

Entry Number: 498
Child's Name: **Glänz** (Glaenz), Remond Otto
Birth Date: 26 October 1916
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 3 December 1916
Clergy: -
Father: Albert Glänz (Glaenz)
Mother: Karoline Glänz (Glaenz), née Becker
Witnesses: Otto Becker, Klaus Wellbrock

Entry Number: 500
Child's Name: **Husemann**, Elton
Birth Date: 7 February 1917
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 12 February 1917
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Husemann
Mother: Elisabeth Husemann, née Witte
Witnesses: Heinrich Hodde, Fritz Witte, Heinrich Rosenbaum,
Johann Husemann

Entry Number: 501
Child's Name: **Bürger** (Buerger), Robert
Birth Date: 21 February 1917
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 April 1917
Clergy: -
Father: Willi Buerger
Mother: Hettie Buerger, née Kankel
Witnesses: Karl Scheffer, Otto Schwarze, Hermann Warneke

Entry Number: 502
Child's Name: **Wellbrock**, Lenore Ann
Birth Date: 8 February 1917
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 April 1917
Clergy: -
Father: Klaus Wellbrock
Mother: Emma Wellbrock, née Becker
Witnesses: Anna Weidler, Anna Holtkamp, Adelheid Prigge

Entry Number: 503
Child's Name: **Randermann**, Ella Mai
Birth Date: 11 March 1917
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 29 March 1917
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Randermann
Mother: Ella Randermann, née Geick
Witnesses: Mathilde Geick, Louise Randermann

Entry Number: 499
Child's Name: **Schwarze**, Remond Wilhelm Friederich
Birth Date: 22 October 1916
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 3 November 1916
Clergy: -
Father: Otto Schwarze
Mother: Emma Schwarze, née Kankel
Witnesses: Wilhelm Schwarze, Fritz Kankel

Entry Number: 504
Child's Name: **Berger**, Heinrich
Birth Date: 2 April 1917
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 May 1917
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Berger
Mother: Bertha Berger, née Meyer
Witnesses: Wm. Hodde, Heinrich Lohmeyer, Fritz Meyer

Entry Number: 505
Child's Name: **Kramer**, Tomy Wilhelm Heinrich
Birth Date: 13 April 1917
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 3 June 1917
Clergy: -
Father: Hermann Kramer
Mother: Malinda Kramer, née Reue
Witnesses: Wilhelm Reue, Wilhelm Kramer, Wilhelm Harmeier,
Heinrich Goecking

Entry Number: 506
Child's Name: **Brinkmeyer**, Joseph
Birth Date: 19 May 1917
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 June 1917
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Brinkmeyer
Mother: Mathilde Brinkmeyer, née Wieghat
Witnesses: Wm. Brinkmeyer, sen., Heinrich Wieghat,
August Randermann

Entry Number: 507
Child's Name: **Ellermann**, Helmuth
Birth Date: 27 June 1917
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 29 July 1917
Clergy: -
Father: Willi Ellermann
Mother: Lina Ellermann, née Bohne
Witnesses: Otto Ellermann, Willi Bohne, Fritz Kramer, Ernst
Schroeder

Baptisms 1917 - 1918

G. Czerkus, Pastor:

Entry Number: 508
Child's Name: **Heckmann**, Cäcilie (Caecilie) Minna Sophie Lina
Birth Date: 27 June 1917
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 29 July 1917
Clergy: -
Father: Joseph Heckmann
Mother: Lina Heckmann, née Brinkmeyer
Witnesses: Minna Fischer, Sophie Heckmann, Lina Brinkmeyer

Entry Number: 509
Child's Name: **Randermann**, Alex
Birth Date: 22 August 1917
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 August 1917
Clergy: -
Father: Albert Randermann
Mother: Ida Randermann, née Weghorst
Witnesses: August Randermann, Heinrich Weghorst

Entry Number: 510
Child's Name: **Blohme**, Edna Bertha Sophie
Birth Date: 4 July 1917
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 September 1917
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Blohme
Mother: Bertha Blohme, née Meyer
Witnesses: Bertha Reue, Bertha Heidemann

Entry Number: 511
Child's Name: **Harmmeyer**, Adele
Birth Date: 23 November 1917
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 December 1917
Clergy: -
Father: Otto Harmmeyer
Mother: Bertha Harmmeyer, née Becker
Witnesses: Louise Harmmeyer, Maria Becker, Minna Becker, Minna Fischer

Entry Number: 512
Child's Name: **Steinfeld**, Howard
Birth Date: 19 August 1917
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 31 December 1917
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Steinfeld
Mother: Karlina Steinfeld, née Weghorst
Witnesses: Fritz Weghorst, Fritz Hodde, Albert Randermann, Karl Blome

Entry Number: 513
Child's Name: **Harmmeyer**, Louise
Birth Date: 29 December 1917
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 27 January 1918
Clergy: -
Father: Eduard Harmmeyer
Mother: Hulda Harmmeyer, née Moehlmann
Witnesses: Louise Harmmeyer, Louise Moehlmann, Minna Fischer

Entry Number: 514
Child's Name: **Addecks**, Malwin
Birth Date: 26 January 1918
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 10 March 1918
Clergy: -
Father: Emil Addecks
Mother: Therese Addecks, née Theim
Witnesses: Gustav Addecks, Johann Theim

Entry Number: 515 + 516
Child's Name: **Weghorst**, Herbert
Birth Date: 24 February 1918
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 May 1918
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Weghorst
Mother: Louise Weghorst, née Lammert
Witnesses: Konrad Summer, Heinrich Witte, Heinrich Hoffsnieder

Entry Number: 517
Child's Name: **Duch**, Heinrich
Birth Date: 2 August 1918
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 29 September 1918
Clergy: -
Father: Albert Duch
Mother: Rose Duch, née Mühlberger (Muehlberger)
Witnesses: Wilhelm Schwarz, Otto Ellermann, Karl Witte

Entry Number: 518
Child's Name: **Ellermann**, Otto
Birth Date: 16 October 1918
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 22 November 1918
Clergy: -
Father: Otto Ellermann
Mother: Hulda Ellermann, née Schroeder
Witnesses: Willi Ellermann, Wm. Boenker, Fritz Kramer

Entry Number: 519
Child's Name: **Winkelmann**, Karl
Birth Date: 7 June 1918
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 July 1918
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Winkelmann
Mother: Emma Winkelmann, née Schroeder
Witnesses: Fritz Schroeder, Alwin Wehring

Entry Number: 520
Child's Name: **Heckmann**, Remond
Birth Date: 17 November 1918
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 22 December 1918
Clergy: -
Father: Willi Heckmann
Mother: Henriette Heckmann, née Fischer
Witnesses: Fritz Heckmann, Fritz Fischer, Fritz Dirking

Baptisms 1919

G. Czerkus, Pastor:

Entry Number: 521
Child's Name: **Kaechelle**, Johann
Birth Date: 29 December 1918
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 2 February 1919
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Kaechelle
Mother: Karlina Kaechelle, née Loesch
Witnesses: Walter Loesch, Heinrich Wehring, Karl Kaechelle

Entry Number: 522
Child's Name: **Kankel**, Remond
Birth Date: 18 December 1818
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 2 February 1919
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Kankel
Mother: Lina Kankel, née Addecks
Witnesses: Fritz Kankel, Gust. Addecks, Wilhelm Hoefelmeyer

Entry Number: 523
Child's Name: **Schroeder**, Friedrich
Birth Date: 9 October 1918
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 December 1918 – 1919 ???
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz P. Schroeder
Mother: Emma Schroeder, née Reue
Witnesses: Karl Scheffer, Theodor Reue, Fritz Heidemann

Entry Number: 524
Child's Name: **Graeber**, Walter Karl
Birth Date: 4 January 1919
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 16 February 1919
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich W. Gräber (Graeber)
Mother: Emma Gräber (Graeber), née Timann
Witnesses: Karl Graeber, Fritz Graeber, Fritz Tielke

Entry Number: 525
Child's Name: **Buerger**, Walter
Birth Date: 25 January 1919
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 9 March 1919
Clergy: -
Father: Willi Buerger
Mother: Hatty Buerger, née Kankel
Witnesses: Heinrich Kankel, Heinrich Bohne, Heinrich Kettler

Entry Number: 526
Child's Name: **Graeber**, Borni
Birth Date: 18 January 1919
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 9 March 1919
Clergy: -
Father: Otto Graeber
Mother: Louise Graeber, née Stegemueller
Witnesses: Heinrich Graeber, Karl Stegemüller (Stegemueller), Adolf Secker

Entry Number: 527
Child's Name: **Klussmann**, Rosina Johanna Berth.
Birth Date: 6 April 1919
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 April 1919 at Willam Penn
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Klussmann
Mother: Anna Klussmann, née Marzahn
Witnesses: Fritz Klussmann, Bertha Mertins, Ida Wieticke

Entry Number: 528
Child's Name: **Glaenz**, Walter Johann Friederich
Birth Date: 14 May 1919
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 27 July 1919
Clergy: -
Father: Albert Glaenz
Mother: Karoline Glaenz, née Becker
Witnesses: Johann Schwarz ?, Fritz Lange

Entry Number: 529 + 530
Child's Name: **Husemann**, Clara
Birth Date: 2 August 1919
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 3 August 1919
Clergy: -
Father: Johann Husemann
Mother: Clara Husemann, née Muegge
Witnesses: Sophie Muegge, Sallie Husemann, Emma Muegge

Entry Number: 531
Child's Name: **Moehlmann**, Alma
Birth Date: 1 August 1919
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 15 August 1919
Remark: illegitimate child
Father: nothing listed
Mother: Emma Moehlmann
Witnesses: Vanda Boenke, Alwine Mertin, Sophie Kechei

Entry Number: 532
Child's Name: **Bothe**, Lonnie
Birth Date: 18 October 1919
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 December 1919
Clergy: -
Father: Adolph Bothe
Mother: Anna Bothe, née Schulze
Witnesses: August Bothe, Richart Adler, Fritz Schulze

Entry Number: 533
Child's Name: **Meyer**, Edwin
Birth Date: 24 November 1919
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 December 1919
Clergy: -
Father: Eddi Meyer
Mother: Henriette Meyer, née Oberhoff
Witnesses: Fritz Meyer, Wm. Oberhoff, Fritz Graeber

Baptisms 1919 - 1920

G. Czerkus, Pastor:

Entry Number: 534
Child's Name: **Schulze**, Friedrich Hermann Gustav
Birth Date: 16 October 1919
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 December 1919
Clergy: -
Father: Adolph Schulze
Mother: Emma Schulze, née Kess
Witnesses: Fritz Kankel, Hermann Kramer

Entry Number: 535
Child's Name: **Heidemann**, Nelda
Birth Date: 7 February 1920
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 2 May 1920
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Heidemann
Mother: Bertha Heidemann, née Reue
Witnesses: Emma Goeking, Henni Heidemann, Sophie Lange

Entry Number: 536
Child's Name: **Scheffer**, Eduard
Birth Date: 18 December 1919
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 February 1920
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Scheffer
Mother: Henriette Scheffer, née Buerger
Witnesses: Friedrich Schroeder, Willi Buerger, Bill Boentker

Entry Number: 537
Child's Name: **Addecks**, Esther
Birth Date: 21 December 1919
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 15 February 1920
Clergy: -
Father: Emil Addecks
Mother: Therese Addecks, née Thiem
Witnesses: Anna Thiem, Sophie Adecks

Entry Number: 538
Child's Name: **Wellbrock**, Louise Bertha
Birth Date: 18 January 1920
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 29 February 1920
Remark: twin
Father: Klaus Wellbrock
Mother: Emma Wellbrock, née Becker
Witnesses: Bertha Haarmeyer, Lara Wellbrock, Meta Finn

Entry Number: 539
Child's Name: **Wellbrock**, Laura Lina
Birth Date: 18 January 1920
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 29 February 1920
Remark: twin
Father: Klaus Wellbrock
Mother: Emma Wellbrock, née Becker
Witnesses: Lina Haarmeyer, Alwine Prigge, Bertha Schroeder

Entry Number: 540
Child's Name: **Randermann**, Lydia
Birth Date: 23 December 1919
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 March 1920
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Randermann
Mother: Minni Randermann, née Borninghaus
Witnesses: Louise Rogge, Alwine Prigge, Ella Randermann, Karoline Peter

Entry Number: 541
Child's Name: **Randermann**, Bernita Louise
Birth Date: 17 January 1920
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 March 1920
Clergy: -
Father: Albert Randermann
Mother: Ida Randermann, née Weghorst
Witnesses: Louise Randermann, Louise Weghorst

Entry Number: 542
Child's Name: **Albrecht**, Leona May
Birth Date: 25 March 1920
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 May 1920
Clergy: -
Father: Bruno Albrecht
Mother: Henny Albrecht, née Wieghat
Witnesses: Louise Wieghat, Bertha Albrecht, Minna Wiede

Entry Number: 543
Child's Name: **Haarmeyer**, Bertha
Birth Date: 22 May 1920
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 May 1920
Clergy: -
Father: Edy Harmeyer
Mother: Hulda Harmeyer, née Moehlmann
Witnesses: Karoline Warnike, Louise Schwarze

Entry Number: 544
Child's Name: **Schwarze**, Emil Heinrich Otto
Birth Date: 2 April 1920
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 June 1920
Clergy: -
Father: Johann Schwarze
Mother: Minna Schwarze, née Becker
Witnesses: Heinrich Schwarze, Otto Becker

Baptisms 1920 - 1921

G. Czerkus, Pastor:

Entry Number: 545
Child's Name: **Kramer**, Robert
Birth Date: 10 May 1920
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 20 May 1920
Clergy: -
Father: Hermann Kramer
Mother: Malinda Kramer, née Reue
Witnesses: Fritz Kramer, Theodor Reue, Karl Zisemann

Entry Number: 546
Child's Name: **Folshinsky**, Johann Wilhelm Rudolph
Birth Date: 5 May 1920
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 July 1920
Clergy: -
Father: Emil Folshinsky
Mother: Anna Folshinsky, née Schwarze
Witnesses: Wilhelm Schwarze, Rudolph Folshinsky

Entry Number: 547
Child's Name: **Blohme**, Elwira
Birth Date: 1 May 1920
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 August 1920
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Blohme
Mother: Bertha Blohme, née Meyer
Witnesses: Anna Heidemann, Emma Bosse, Minna Graeber, Wilhelmine Brinkmeyer

Entry Number: 548
Child's Name: **Hodde**, Arrine
Birth Date: 24 July 1920
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 September 1920
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Hodde
Mother: Klara Hodde, née Lamppe
Witnesses: Anna Loesch, Amanda Bentker, Lilli Hodde

Entry Number: 549
Child's Name: **Becker**, Lenora
Birth Date: 15 August 1920
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 3 October 1920
Clergy: -
Father: Louis Becker
Mother: Emma Becker, née Schulze
Witnesses: Emma Schulze, Minna Becker, Minna Hodde

Entry Number: 550
Child's Name: **Schwarze**, Lorine
Birth Date: 2 August 1920
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 15 October 1920 – at home
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Schwarze
Mother: Louise Schwarze, née Becker
Witnesses: Maria Hoefler, Maria Geschke, Malinde Becker

Entry Number: 551
Child's Name: **Brinkmeyer**, Elisabeth
Birth Date: 4 September 1920
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 14 November 1920
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Brinkmeyer
Mother: Mathilde Brinkmeyer, née Wieghat
Witnesses: Louise Wieghat, Wilhelmine Brinkmeyer, Dorethe Kruse

Entry Number: 552
Child's Name: **Haarmeyer**, Alla May
Birth Date: 19 October 1920
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 14 November 1920
Clergy: -
Father: Otto Haarmeyer
Mother: Bertha Haarmeyer, née Becker
Witnesses: Anna Wideer, Olga Sehlke, Henriette Fischer

Entry Number: 553
Child's Name: **Hoefelmeyer**, Edwin
Birth Date: 27 August 1920
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 28 November 1920
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Hoeffelmeyer
Mother: Sophie Hoeffelmeyer, née Dreyer
Witnesses: Heinrich Dreier, Fritz Hodde, Karl Hoefelmeyer

Entry Number: 554
Child's Name: **Schulze**, Lilli
Birth Date: 20 July 1920
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 28 November 1920
Remark: illegitimate child
Father: nothing listed
Mother: Else Schulze
Witnesses: Else Schulze, Emma Schulze, Emma Becker

Entry Number: 555
Child's Name: **Stegemüller** (Stegemueller), Lilli May
Birth Date: 27 January 1921
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 March 1921
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Stegemüller (Stegemueller)
Mother: Emma Stegemüller (Stegemueller), née Oberhoff
Witnesses: Minna Oberhoff, Minna Stegemüller (Stegemueller), Karoline Hackstadt

Entry Number: 556
Child's Name: **Brinkmeyer**, Ottilie
Birth Date: 7 December 1920
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 January 1921
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Brinkmeyer
Mother: Alwine Brinkmeyer, née Heidemann
Witnesses: Bertha Heidemann, Minna Brinkmann, Henriette Burger

Baptisms 1921 - 1922

G. Czerkus, Pastor:

Entry Number: 557
Child's Name: **Bürger** (Buerger), Karl Gustav Heinrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 9 January 1921
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 13 February 1921
Clergy: -
Father: Willi Bürger (Buerger)
Mother: Hette Bürger (Buerger), née Kankel
Witnesses: Gustav Kankel, Heinrich Wieghat, Wilhelm Bürger (Buerger),

Entry Number: 558
Child's Name: **Loesch**, Wilhelm Adolph Heinrich
Birth Date: 19 January 1921
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 20 February 1921 – at home
Clergy: -
Father: Eduard Loesch
Mother: Minna Loesch, née Schneider
Witnesses: Wilhelm Loesch, Adolph Schneider, Heinrich Köhne (Koehne)

Entry Number: 559
Child's Name: **Graeber**, Klara
Birth Date: 25 February 1921
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 27 March 1921
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Graeber
Mother: Emma Graeber, née Timann
Witnesses: Friedrich Pohlmeier, Karoline Timann, Wilhelm Gräber (Graeber)

Entry Number: 560
Child's Name: **Schroeder**, Ella May
Birth Date: 26 April 1921
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 12 June 1921
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Schroeder
Mother: Martha Schroeder, née Neumann
Witnesses: Minna Neumann, Louise Schroeder Hoefelmeyer

Entry Number: 561
Child's Name: **Heidemann**, Willy May
Birth Date: 1 July 1921
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 August 1921
Clergy: -
Father: Willi Heidemann
Mother: Wilhelmine Heidemann, née Scheffer
Witnesses: Wilhelmine Scheffer, Bertha Heidemann

Entry Number: 562
Child's Name: **Albrecht**, Malwin
Birth Date: 22 June 1921
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 August 1921
Clergy: -
Father: Bruno Albrecht
Mother: Henny Albrecht, née Wieghat
Witnesses: Emil Albrecht, Heinrich Wieghat, Karl Wiede

Entry Number: 563
Child's Name: **Reue**, Elisabeth Louise Bertha
Birth Date: 20 August 1921
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 September 1921
Clergy: -
Father: Theodor Reue
Mother: Bertha Reue, née Heidemann
Witnesses: Louise Reue, Bertha Heidemann, Bertha Blome

Entry Number: 564
Child's Name: **Reue**, Ewelin
Birth Date: 9 August 1921
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 October 1921
Clergy: -
Father: Bernhard Reue
Mother: Emma Reue, née Ellermann
Witnesses: Anna Ellermann, Louise Reue

Entry Number: 565
Child's Name: **Graeber**, Gladese
Birth Date: 21 September 1921
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 24 November 1921
Clergy: -
Father: Adolph Graeber
Mother: Minni Graeber, née Oberhoff
Witnesses: Minna Oberhoff, Louise Weghorst, Minna Graeber

Entry Number: 566
Child's Name: **Schulz**, Gladese Emma Minna
Birth Date: 6 August 1921
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 22 January 1922
Clergy: -
Father: Adolph Schulz
Mother: Emma Schulz, née Kess
Witnesses: Minna Becker, Emma Schwarze, Elise Pohlmeier

Entry Number: 567
Child's Name: **Boortz**, Malwin Julius Heinrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 3 January 1922
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 February 1922
Clergy: -
Father: Paul Boortz
Mother: Alma Boortz, née Hoffschneider
Witnesses: Julius Boortz, Heinrich Hoffschneider, Wilhelm Witte

Entry Number: 568
Child's Name: **Meyer**, Esther
Birth Date: 9 February 1922
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 March 1922
Clergy: -
Father: Eddi Meyer
Mother: Henny Meyer, née Oberhoff
Witnesses: Engel Meyer, Minna Oberhoff, Emma Wendt, Louise Oberhoff

Baptisms 1922

G. Czerkus, Pastor:

Entry Number: 569
Child's Name: **Addecks**, Lourine
Birth Date: 11 March 1922
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 30 April 1922
Clergy: -
Father: Benjamin Addecks
Mother: Selma Addecks, née Haarmeyer
Witnesses: Louise Schwarz, Sophie Adecks, Minna Fischer, Minna Hoeffelmeyer

Entry Number: 570
Child's Name: **Wiede**, Eduard Franklin
Birth Date: 10 May 1922
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 10 May 1922
Clergy: -
Father: Gustav Wiede
Mother: Linna Wiede, née Schulz
Witnesses: Minna Wiede, Anna Schulz

Entry Number: 571
Child's Name: **Hegefeld**, Wilhelm Heinrich Friedrch
Birth Date: 1 May 1922
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 June 1922
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Hegefeld
Mother: Ida Hegefeld, née Timann
Witnesses: Heinrich Hegefeld, Heinrich Graber, Friedrich Tiemann

Entry Number: 572
Child's Name: **Loesch**, Henriette
Birth Date: 14 May 1922
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 June 1922
Clergy: -
Father: Johann Loesch
Mother: Mathilde Loesch, née Schneider
Witnesses: Henriette Loesch, Henriette Schneider, Louise Köne (Koene), Minna Wehring

Entry Number: 573
Child's Name: **Bürger** (Buerger), Nieta
Birth Date: 24 April 1922
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 18 June 1922
Clergy: -
Father: Willi Bürger (Buerger)
Mother: Haty Bürger (Buerger), née Kankel
Witnesses: Anna Kankel, Minna Buerger, Sophie Bohne

Entry Number: 574
Child's Name: **Winkelmann**, Velmerlee
Birth Date: 18 June 1922
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 16 July 1922
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Winkelmann
Mother: Minna Winkelmann, née Hodde
Witnesses: Wilhelmine Hodde, Henriette Bürger (Buerger), Karoline Hodde

Entry Number: 575
Child's Name: **Prigge**, Benieta
Birth Date: 30 August 1922
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 September 1922
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Prigge
Mother: Auguste Prigge, née Obberhoff
Witnesses: Minna Oberhoff, Adelheid Prigge, Alvine Markus

Entry Number: 576
Child's Name: **Kettler**, Edwin
Birth Date: 18 August 1922
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 October 1922
Clergy: -
Father: Willi Kettler
Mother: Minna Kettler, née Schwarze
Witnesses: Karl Kettler, Heinrich Schwarze, Wilhelm Heidemann

Entry Number: 577
Child's Name: **Fischer**, Ralph
Birth Date: 2 September 1922
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 November 1922
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Fischer
Mother: Lydia fischer, née Schulze
Witnesses: Fritz Schulz, Heynrich Fischer, Heinrich Ellermann

Entry Number: 578
Child's Name: **Fülberg** (Fuelberg), Walter Karl Wilhelm Fritz
Birth Date: 27 September 1922
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 10 December 1922
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Fuelberg
Mother: Anna Fuelberg, née Seeger
Witnesses: Karl Brinkmeyer, Wilhelm Mügge (Muegge), Fritz Meyer

Entry Number: 579
Child's Name: **Brinkmeyer**, Robert
Birth Date: 3 November 1922
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 December 1922
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Brinkmeyer
Mother: Alwine Brinkmeyer, née Heidemann
Witnesses: Fritz Heidemann, Wilhelm Heidemann, Wilhelm Bürger (Buerger)

Entry Number: 580
Child's Name: **Brinkmeyer**, Walter
Birth Date: 17 November 1922
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 December 1922
Clergy: -
Father: H. Wilhlm Brinkmeyer
Mother: Mathilde Brinkmeyer, née Wieghat
Witnesses: Karl Brinkmeyer, Bruno Albrecht, Wm. Wieghat

Baptisms 1922 - 1923

G. Czerkus, Pastor:

Entry Number: 581
Child's Name: **Hoefelmeyer**, Elles
Birth Date: 4 April 1922
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 13 August 1922
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Hoefelmeyer
Mother: Sophie Hoefelmeyer, née Dreier
Witnesses: Ida Peter, Henriette Hoefelmeyer, Sophie Hofschneider

Entry Number: 582
Child's Name: **Harmmeyer**, Mable
Birth Date: 29 January 1923
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 March 1923
Clergy: -
Father: Otto Harmmeyer
Mother: Bertha Harmmeyer, née Becker
Witnesses: Karoline Glenz, Karoline Schwarz, Bertha Haas

Entry Number: 583
Child's Name: **Becker**, Archie
Birth Date: 26 January 1923
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 11 March 1923
Clergy: -
Father: Louis Becker
Mother: Emma Becker, née Schulze
Witnesses: Adolf Schulz, Heinrich Becker, Heinrich Hodde

Entry Number: 584
Child's Name: **Gaskamp**, Pearl
Birth Date: 29 January 1923
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 April 1923
Clergy: -
Father: Louis Gaskamp
Mother: Louise Gaskamp, née Finke
Witnesses: Berth Haas, Sophie Gaskamp, Sophie Finke

Entry Number: 585
Child's Name: **Schroeder**, Esther
Birth Date: 16 April 1923
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 June 1923
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Schroeder
Mother: Martha Schroeder, née Neumann
Witnesses: Ida Wellmann, Lilli Neumann, Minna Schroeder

Entry Number: 586
Child's Name: **Brinkmeyer**, Willi
Birth Date: 15 May 1923
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 June 1923
Clergy: -
Father: Friedrich Brinkmeyer
Mother: Maria Brinkmeyer, née Muehlberger
Witnesses: Louise Witte, Bernhardine Pohlmeier

Entry Number: 587
Child's Name: **Wiede**, Barbara
Birth Date: 30 March 1923
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 July 1923
Clergy: -
Father: Edd Wiede
Mother: Bertha Wiede, née Eikenhorst
Witnesses: Wilhelmiene Wiede, Emma Wellbrock

Entry Number: 588
Child's Name: **Randermann**, Elisabeth
Birth Date: 11 July 1923
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 August 1923
Clergy: -
Father: Albert Randermann
Mother: Ida Randermann, née Weghorst
Witnesses: Auguste Borninghaus, Karoline Steinfeld, Louise Wieghat

Entry Number: 589
Child's Name: **Bentke**, Alfred Wilhelm Hermann
Birth Date: 31 July 1923
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 August
Remark: illegitimate child
Father: nothing listed
Mother: Vanda Bentke
Witnesses: Mathilde Bentke, Sophie Kechele, Hermann Bentke

Entry Number: 590
Child's Name: **Schwarze**, Louise Bell
Birth Date: 23 August 1923
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 14 October 1923
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Schwarze
Mother: Selma Schwarze, née Lampe
Witnesses: Louise Lampe, Marichen Jesky, Margarethe Schwarze

Entry Number: 591
Child's Name: **Randermann**, August
Birth Date: 25 September 1923
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 October 1923
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Randermann
Mother: Ella Randermann, née Gaick
Witnesses: August Randermann, Joe Gaick

Baptisms 1924

G. Czerkus, Pastor:

Entry Number: 592
Child's Name: **Folshinske**, Ruben Heinrich Wilhelm
Birth Date: 20 November 1923
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 January 1924
Clergy: -
Father: Emil Folshinski
Mother: Anna Folshinski, née Schwarze
Witnesses: Heinrich Schwarze, Willi Gruen, Wilhelm Geschke

Entry Number: 593
Child's Name: **Kankel**, Melvin Heinrich Hermann August
Birth Date: 24 October 1923
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 13 January 1924
Clergy: -
Father: Gustav Kankel
Mother: Anna Kankel, née Wagner
Witnesses: Heinrich Kankel, Hermann Wagner, August Wagner

Entry Number: 594
Child's Name: **Loesch**, Lara
Birth Date: 26 January 1924
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 15 February 1924
Clergy: -
Father: Johann Loesch
Mother: Mathilde Loesch, née Schneider
Witnesses: Louise Schneider, Ida Loesch, Karoline Kechele

Entry Number: 595
Child's Name: **Loesch**, Emma Bal.
Birth Date: 28 January 1924
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 2 March 1924
Clergy: -
Father: Eddi Loesch
Mother: Minni Loesch, née Schneider
Witnesses: Henriette Schneider, Henriette Loesch, Minna Wehring, Ida Schwake

Entry Number: 596
Child's Name: **Randermann**, Kinch
Birth Date: 9 February 1924
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 18 May 1924
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Randermann
Mother: Minna Randermann, née Borninghaus
Witnesses: Heinrich Wieghat, Karl Kruse

Entry Number: 597
Child's Name: **Mügge** (Muegge), Hartense
Birth Date: 26 June 1924
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 20 July 1924
Clergy: -
Father: Reinhard Mügge (Muegge)
Mother: Louise Mügge (Muegge), née Weghorst
Witnesses: Sophie Mügge (Muegge), Louise Weghorst, Matha Weghorst

Entry Number: 598
Child's Name: **Hoefelmeyer**, Willi May
Birth Date: 4 April 1924
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 10 August 1924
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Hoefelmeyer
Mother: Sophie Hoefelmeyer, née Dreier
Witnesses: Minna Hoefelmeyer, Betty Blome

Entry Number: 599
Child's Name: **Fülberg** (Fuelberg), Lilli
Birth Date: 23 July 1924
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 16 November 1924
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Fülberg (Fuelberg)
Mother: Anna Fülberg (Fuelberg), née Seker
Witnesses: Minna Pohlmeier, Bertha Fülberg (Fuelberg), Malinda Brinkmeyer

Entry Number: 600
Child's Name: **Randermann**, Johann
Birth Date: 27 October 1924
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 16 November 1924
Clergy: -
Father: Gilbert Randermann
Mother: Lane Randermann, née Fülberg (Fuelberg)
Witnesses: Aug. Seker, Fritz Fülberg (Fuelberg), Heinrich Randermann

Entry Number: 601
Child's Name: **Scheffer**, Elinora
Birth Date: 23 September 1924
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 30 November 1924
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Scheffer
Mother: Henriette Scheffer, née Bürger (Buerger)
Witnesses: Selma Horstmann, Alwine Bentke, Mrs. Karoline Kettler

Entry Number: 602
Child's Name: **Niemeyer**, Lydia
Birth Date: 27 September 1924
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 14 December 1924
Clergy: -
Father: Christoph Niemeyer
Mother: Louise Niemeyer, née Köenne (Koenne)
Witnesses: Mathilde Möhlmann (Moehlmann), Minni Konner, Karolla Niemeyer

Entry Number: 603
Child's Name: **Hegefeld**, Walter Fritz Karl Otto
Birth Date: 18 November 1924
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 December 1924
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Hegefeld
Mother: Ida Hegefeld, née Timann
Witnesses: Fritz Heidemann, Karl Pohlmeier, Otto Wehring

Baptisms 1925

G. Czerkus, Pastor:

Entry Number: 604
Child's Name: **Krueger**, Hadys
Birth Date: 8 April 1925
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 10 May 1925
Clergy: -
Father: Otto Krueger
Mother: Sophie Krueger, née Schneider
Witnesses: Henriette Schneider, Mathilde Krueger,
Wanda Behnke, Henriette Tappe

Entry Number: 604 (no. was used double !)
Child's Name: **Randermann**, Amos
Birth Date: 7 December 1924
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 February 1925
Clergy: -
Father: Albert Randermann
Mother: Ida Randermann, née Weghorst
Witnesses: Heinrich Randermann, Heinrich Steinfeld,
Heinrich Weghorst

Entry Number: 605
Child's Name: **Brinkmeyer**, Elroy
Birth Date: 23 December 1924
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 March 1925
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Brinkmeyer
Mother: Alwine Brinkmeyer, née Heidemann
Witnesses: Willi Brinkmeyer, Willi Heidemann, Heinrich Weghorst

Entry Numer: 606 – blank

Entry Number: 607
Child's Name: **Spitzer**, Willi May
Birth Date: 21 March 1925
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 10 May 1925
Clergy: -
Father: Willi Spitzer
Mother: Lina Spitzer, née Wechterfeld
Witnesses: Elise Wechterfeld, Auguste Spitzer, Alma Kramer

Entry Number: 608
Child's Name: **Runge**, Eugene
Birth Date: 27 February 1925
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 10 May 1925
Clergy: -
Father: Hermann Runge
Mother: Lilli Runge, née Prigge
Witnesses: Willi Runge, Willi Prigge, Johann Prigge

Entry Number: 609
Child's Name: **Schwarze**, Adolph
Birth Date: 17 March 1925
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 June 1925
Clergy: -
Father: Adolph Schwarze
Mother: Lydia Schwarze, née Niemeyer
Witnesses: Heinrich Schwarze, Fritz Niemeyer, Theodor Lindemann

Entry Number: 610
Child's Name: **Heckmann**, Erna Malinda
Birth Date: 4 June 1925
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 12 July 1925
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Heckmann
Mother: Henriette Heckmann, née Fischer
Witnesses: Lydia Fischer, Minna Fischer, Sophie Heckmann,
Malinda Heckmann

Entry Number: 611
Child's Name: **Krueger**, Hermann
Birth Date: 6 July 1925
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 16 August 1925
Clergy: -
Father: Adolph Krueger
Mother: Sophie Krueger, née Koene
Witnesses: Gustav Bentke, Otto Krueger, Heinrich Koene

Entry Number: 612
Child's Name: **Heidemann**, Delora
Birth Date: 10 August 1925
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 22 August 1925
Clergy: -
Father: Willi Heidemann
Mother: Mathilde Heidemann, née Pohlmeier
Witnesses: Maria Heidemann, Emma Schulte, Elise Pohlmeier

Entry Number: 613
Child's Name: **Lange**, Dotha
Birth Date: 23 July 1925
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 August 1925
Clergy: -
Father: August Lange
Mother: Agnis Lange, née Bentke
Witnesses: Martha Lange, Emma Bentke

Entry Number: 614
Child's Name: **Loesch**, Dotha May
Birth Date: 27 August 1925
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 October 1925
Clergy: -
Father: Eddi Loesch
Mother: Minna Loesch, née Schneider
Witnesses: Louise Schneider, Katarina Kechele, Lodschen Roders

Entry Number: 615
Child's Name: **Heckmann**, Martha
Birth Date: 17 October 1925
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 18 October 1925
Clergy: -
Father: Emil Heckmann
Mother: Alwine Heckmann, née Hoffschneider
Witnesses: Sophie Hoffschneider, Sophie Heckmann

Baptisms 1925 - 1926

G. Czerkus, Pastor:

Entry Number: 616
Child's Name: **Dohmann**, Herold
Birth Date: 20 September 1925
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 18 October 1925
Clergy: -
Father: Hermann Dohmann
Mother: Emma Dohmann, née Blase
Witnesses: Wilhelm Dohmann, Christof Blase, Heinrich Dohmann

Entry Number: 617
Child's Name: **Hegefeld**, Erna Caroline Ida Malinda
Birth Date: 27 September 1925
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 27 October 1925
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Hegefeld
Mother: Sophie Hegefeld, née Peter
Witnesses: Caroline Peter, Ida Hegefeld, Malinda Peter

Entry Number: 618
Child's Name: **Bohne**, Irene
Birth Date: 19 August 1925
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 15 November 1925
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Bohne
Mother: Minna Bohne, née Lehde
Witnesses: Sophie Bohne, Emma Lehde, Ida Mohr

Entry Number: 619
Child's Name: **Gaskamp**, Claranc.
Birth Date: 19 September 1925
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 15 November 1925
Clergy: -
Father: Otto Gaskamp
Mother: Emma Gaskamp, née Rosenbaum
Witnesses: Fritz Meyer, Willi Meyer, Julius Weidner, Jo Schmidt

Entry Number: 620
Child's Name: **Heidemann**, Harry
Birth Date: 25 September 1925
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 22 November 1925
Clergy: -
Father: Willi Heidemann
Mother: Minna Heidemann, née Scheffer
Witnesses: Fritz Heidemann, August Scheffer

Entry Number: 621
Child's Name: **Blom**, Wilbert
Birth Date: 6 September 1925
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 22 November 1925
Clergy: -
Father: Johann Blom
Mother: Alwine Blom, née Dreier
Witnesses: Heinrich Dreier, Fritz Meyer

Entry Number: 622
Child's Name: **Gaskamp**, Perry
Birth Date: 21 September 1925
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 November 1925
Clergy: -
Father: Louis Gaskamp
Mother: Louise Gaskamp, née Finke
Witnesses: Emil Schwake, Ida Schwake

Entry Number: 623
Child's Name: **Schroeder**, Amanda
Birth Date: 9 November 1925
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 13 December 1925
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Schroeder
Mother: Martha Schroeder, née Neumann
Witnesses: Emma Schroeder, Martha Schroeder, Margarethe Neumann

Entry Number: 624
Child's Name: **Reue**, Alfred
Birth Date: 29 November 1925
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 February 1926
Clergy: -
Father: Theodor Reue
Mother: Bertha Reue, née Heidemann
Witnesses: Fritz Reue, Fritz Heidemann, Heinrich Goecking, Willi Reue

Entry Number: 625
Child's Name: **Stoll**, Jake Louis
Birth Date: 22 January 1926
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 18 April 1926
Clergy: -
Father: Jakob Stoll
Mother: Meta Stoll, née Blom
Witnesses: Wilhelm Blom, Eugen Stoll, Karl F. Kasieske

Entry Number: 626
Child's Name: **Schwarze**, Erwin
Birth Date: 7 May 1926
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 27 June 1926
Clergy: -
Father: Adolph Schwarze
Mother: Lydia Schwarze, née Niemeyer
Witnesses: Heinrich Kankel, Louis Schwarze, Wilhelm Niemeyer

Entry Number: 627
Child's Name: **Duch**, Reinhard
Birth Date: 25 Mai 1926
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 July 1926
Clergy: -
Father: Albert Duch
Mother: Rosa Duch, née Mühlberger (Muehlberger)
Witnesses: Fritz Brinkmeyer, Otto Becker, Fritz Duch

Baptisms 1926 - 1927

G. Czerkus, Pastor:

Entry Number: 628
Child's Name: **Weghorst**, Gerald
Birth Date: 22 June 1926
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 August 1926
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Weghorst
Mother: Martha Weghorst, née Bohne
Witnesses: Heinrich Weghorst, Heinrich Bohne,
Heinrich Steinfeld

Entry Number: 629
Child's Name: **Winkelmann**, Mildred
Birth Date: 10 July 1926
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 22 August 1926
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Winkelmann
Mother: Minna Winkelmann, née Hodde
Witnesses: Lydia Hodde, Klara Hodde, Heny Mohr, Malinda Witte

Entry Number: 630
Child's Name: **Graeber**, Dorothy Louise
Birth Date: 7 July 1926
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 29 August 1926
Clergy: -
Father: Otto Graeber
Mother: Louise Graeber, née Stegemueller
Witnesses: Minna Stegemueller, Emma Graeber, Emma Wendt

Entry Number: 631
Child's Name: **Kettler**, Willborn
Birth Date: 17 July 1926
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 12 September 1926
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Kettler
Mother: Minna Kettler, née Schwarze
Witnesses: Fritz Schwarze, Heinrich Kettler, Hermann Wanke

Entry Number: 632
Child's Name: **Randermann**, Karl
Birth Date: 2 June 1926
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 2 October 1926
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Randermann
Mother: Minna C. Randermann, née Borninghaus
Witnesses: Louis Borninghaus, Willi Hoeffelmeyer,
Ida Randermann

Entry Number: 633
Child's Name: **Kaechler**, Karl
Birth Date: 20 June 1926
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 October 1926
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Kaechler
Mother: Minna Kaechler, née Kalbran
Witnesses: Karl Kalbran, Wilhelm Grim

Entry Number: 634
Child's Name: **Becker**, Elaine
Birth Date: 7 September 1926
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 24 October 1926
Clergy: -
Father: Louis Becker
Mother: Emma Becker, née Schulz
Witnesses: Anna Kankel, Maria Becker, Maria Hewel,
Else Schulz

Entry Number: 635
Child's Name: **Kankel**, Alroy
Birth Date: 31 October 1926
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 19 December 1926
Clergy: -
Father: Gustav Kankel
Mother: Anna Kankel, née Wagner
Witnesses: Willi Kankel, Willi Wagner, Willi Buerger

Entry Number: 636
Child's Name: **Batcharf**, Elisabeth
Birth Date: 9 November 1926
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 19 December 1926
Clergy: -
Father: Marian Otto Batcharf
Mother: Katy Batcharf, née Muehlberger
Witnesses: Engel Muehlberger, Rosa Duch

Entry Number: 637
Child's Name: **Krueger**, Helen Luecela
Birth Date: 4 January 1927
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 20 February 1927
Clergy: -
Father: Otto Krueger
Mother: Sophia Krueger, née Schneider
Witnesses: Louise Schneider, Ammie Eldrige, Lotte Rogas

Entry Number: 638
Child's Name: **Kankel**, Irena
Birth Date: 5 January 1927
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 27 February 1927
Clergy: -
Father: Rudolph Kankel
Mother: Mathilde Kankel, née Gorgas
Witnesses: Anna Kankel, Selma Kankel, Ida Gorgas

Entry Number: 639
Child's Name: **Brinkmeyer**, Alfred
Birth Date: 6 February 1927
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 20 March 1927
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Brinkmeyer
Mother: Maria Brinkmeyer, née Mühlberger (Muehlberger)
Witnesses: Fr. Wm. Brinkmeyer, Albert Duch, Karl Brinkmeyer,
Johann Mühlberger (Muehlberger)

Baptisms 1927 - 1928

G. Czerkus, Pastor:

Entry Number: 640
Child's Name: **Runge**, Hermann, junior
Birth Date: 5 February 1927
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 21 March 1927
Clergy: -
Father: Hermann Runge
Mother: Lilli Runge, née Prigge
Witnesses: Edwin Runge, Burney Prigge

Entry Number: 641
Child's Name: **Ellermann**, Leone
Birth Date: 8 March 1927
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 24 April 1927
Clergy: -
Father: Otto Ellermann
Mother: Hulda Ellermann, née Schroeder
Witnesses: Anna Ellermann, Wilhelmine Scheffer,
Emma Schroeder

Entry Number: 642
Child's Name: **Loesch**, Walter
Birth Date: 30 April 1927
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 June 1927
Clergy: -
Father: Eddi Loesch
Mother: Minna Loesch, née Schneider
Witnesses: Walter Loesch, Fritz Kechler, Wilhelm R.

Entry Number: 643
Child's Name: **Becker**, Alfred
Birth Date: 1 May 1927
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 June 1927
Clergy: -
Father: Otto Becker
Mother: Della Becker, née Hass
Witnesses: Louise Finke, F. Heinrich Becker, Richard Hass,
Klaus Wellbrock

Entry Number: 644
Child's Name: **Dohmann**, Hermann
Birth Date: 2 July 1927
Baptism Date: 7 July 1927
Deceased: 7 July 1927
Remark: emergency baptism by Mr. Christoph Blase
Father: Herrman Dohmann
Mother: Emma Dohmann, née Blase
Witnesses: Henriette Buerger, Ida Loesch, Alma Blase

Entry Number: 645
Child's Name: **Peter**, De Loris
Birth Date: 12 July 1927
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 28 August 1927
Clergy: -
Father: Albert Peter
Mother: Alma Peter, née Dreyer
Witnesses: Karoline Peter, Sophie Dreyer, Louise Hodde

Entry Number: 646
Child's Name: **Loesch**, Leroy
Birth Date: 24 July 1927
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 September 1927
Clergy: -
Father: Johann Loesch
Mother: Mathilde Loesch, née Schneider
Witnesses: Adolph Schneider, Walter Loesch, Fritz Kechle,
Ernst Hinze

Entry Number: 647
Child's Name: **Gräber** (Graeber), Lorine
Birth Date: 28 July 1927
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 18 September 1927
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Gräber (Graeber)
Mother: Emma Gräber (Graeber), née Timann
Witnesses: Hennie Tiemann, Mathilde Tiemann, Louise Graeber

Entry Number: 648
Child's Name: **Buerger**, Wilhelm
Birth Date: 10 September 1927
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 16 October 1927
Clergy: -
Father: Willi Buerger
Mother: Hedwich Buerger, née Kannkel
Witnesses: Heinrich Buerger, Wili Kankel, Lonie Horstmann

Entry Number: 649
Child's Name: **Brinkmeyer**, Wilmund
Birth Date: 6 July 1927
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 19 July 1927
Clergy: -
Father: H. W. Brinkmeyer
Mother: Mathilde Brinkmeyer, née Wieghat
Witnesses: Fritz Brinkmeyer, Bernhard Wieghat, Albert Tielke

Entry Number: 650
Child's Name: **Stegemueller**, Helen Maria
Birth Date: 27 September 1927
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 December 1927
Clergy: -
Father: Martin Stegemueller
Mother: Minni Stegemueller, née Wegner
Witnesses: Charlotte Wegner, Minna Stegemueller, Sophie Wegner

Entry Number: 651
Child's Name: **Bohne**, Bernice
Birth Date: 24 January 1928
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 11 March 1928
Clergy: -
Father: Willi Bohne
Mother: Minna Bohne, née Lehde
Witnesses: Emma Lehde, Bertha Schroeder, Malinda Lehde

Baptisms 1928

Entry Number: 652
Child's Name: **Lange**, August Emil Fritz Wilhelm
Birth Date: 21 January 1928
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 March 1928
Clergy: -
Father: August Lange
Mother: Agnes Lange, née Bentke
Witnesses: Emma Bentke, Fritz Moehlmann, Wilhelm Bentke

Entry Number: 653
Child's Name: **Niemeyer**, Ella May
Birth Date: 18 January 1928
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 22 April 1928
Clergy: -
Father: Christoph Niemeyer
Mother: Louise Niemeyer, née Koene
Witnesses: Else Niemeyer, Ella Koene, Sophie Krueger

Entry Number: 654
Child's Name: **Addecks**, Erwin
Birth Date: 24 March 1928
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 April 1928
Clergy: -
Father: Albert Addecks
Mother: Ella Addecks, née Wellbrock
Witnesses: Heinrich Becker, Klaus Wellbrock, Gustav Addecks

Entry Number: 655
Child's Name: **Peter**, Johann Wilhelm Heinrich
Birth Date: 19 May 1928
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 29 May 1928
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Peter
Mother: Ella Peter, née Tossmann
Witnesses: August Tossmann, Fritz Berger

Entry Number: 656
Child's Name: **Drws**, Rosa
Birth Date: 5 June 1928
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 15 July 1928
Clergy: -
Father: Walter Drws
Mother: Linda Drws, née Schirmer
Witnesses: Maria Schirmer, Maria Schroeder, Emma Grabartchick

Entry Number: 657
Child's Name: **Meyer**, Dorthy Louise
Birth Date: 30 June 1928
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 12 August 1928
Clergy: -
Father: Eddi Meyer
Mother: Henriette Meyer, née Oberhoff
Witnesses: Minna Graeber, Lehna Winkelmann, Emma Wendt, Louise Meyer

Entry Number: 658
Child's Name: **Schwarze**, Johann
Birth Date: 13 April 1928
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 19 August 1928
Clergy: -
Father: Adolph Schwarze
Mother: Lydia Schwarze, née Niemeyer
Witnesses: Karl Schwarze, Gustav Kunkel, Herbert Schwarze

Entry Number: 659
Child's Name: **Hegefeld**, Viktor Wilhelm Fritz
Birth Date: 15 August 1928
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 September 1928
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Hegefeld
Mother: Ida Hegefeld, née Tiemann
Witnesses: Wilhelm Tiemann, Wilhelm Graeber, Fritz Hegefeld

Entry Number: 660
Child's Name: **Heckmann**, Bernice
Birth Date: 11 October 1928
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 11 November 1928
Clergy: -
Father: Louis Heckmann
Mother: Minna Heckmann, née Fischer
Witnesses: Sophie Heckmann, Minna Fischer, Lydia Fischer, Malinda Heckmann

Entry Number: 661
Child's Name: **Ellermann**, Karl, junior
Birth Date: 31 October 1928
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 9 December 1928
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Ellermann
Mother: Alma Ellermann, née Stegmann
Witnesses: Wilhelm Ellermann, Heinrich Stegmann, Otto Ellermann

Entry Number: 662
Child's Name: **Krueger**, Oscar
Birth Date: 9 December 1928
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 December 1928
Clergy: -
Father: Otto Krueger
Mother: Sophie Krueger, née Schneider
Witnesses: Adolph Schneider, Willi Rogas, Christ. Niemeyer

Entry Number: 663
Child's Name: **Kruse**, Dores
Birth Date: 3 December 1928
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 December 1928
Clergy: -
Father: Charl. Kruse
Mother: Alma Kruse, née Oberhoff
Witnesses: Dora Kruse, Wilhelmine Oberhoff, Henriette Meyer

Baptisms 1928 - 1929

Entry Number: 664
Child's Name: **Reich**, Ida May
Birth Date: 31 December 1928
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 January 1929
Remark: illegitimate child
Father: nothing listed
Mother: Frieda Reich
Witnesses: Selma Horstmann, Ella Peter

Entry Number: 665
Child's Name: **Buerger**, Hallen
Birth Date: 7 January 1929
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 18 January 1929
Clergy: -
Father: Willi Buerger
Mother: Hedwich Weghorst, née Kankel
Witnesses: Margarete Schwarze, Henriette Scheffer, Malinda Becker

Entry Number: 666
Child's Name: **Weghorst**, Maria Louise
Birth Date: 25 December 1928
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 February 1929
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Weghorst
Mother: Martha Weghorst, née Bohne
Witnesses: Louise Weghorst, Sophie Bohne, Bertha Schroeder

Entry Number: 667
Child's Name: **Harrmeyer**, Dorthy Louise
Birth Date: 12 February 1929
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 10 March 1929
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Harrmeyer
Mother: Katy Harrmeyer, née Hinze
Witnesses: Olga Sehlke, Lule Hinze, Minna Fischer, Sallie Hinze

Entry Number: 668
Child's Name: **Muegge**, Reinhard Henry
Birth Date: 5 April 1929
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 28 April 1929
Clergy: -
Father: Reinhard Muegge
Mother: Alwine Muegge, née Weghorst
Witnesses: Heinrich Weghorst, Charl. Muegge, Willi Reue

Entry Number: 669
Child's Name: **Runge**, Verbeane
Birth Date: 21 February 1929
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 April 1929
Clergy: -
Father: Hermann Runge
Mother: Lilli Runge, née Prigge
Witnesses: Anna Runge, Auguste Boernighaus

Entry Number: 670
Child's Name: **Blome**, Wilhelm Heinrich Wilfrid
Birth Date: 29 May 1929
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 31 May 1929
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Blome, junior
Mother: Louise Blome, née Derking
Witnesses: Wilhelm Blome, Heinrich Derking, Sophie Derking

Entry Number: 671
Child's Name: **Batcharf**, Walter
Birth Date: 25 April 1929
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 9 June 1929
Clergy: -
Father: Marian Otto Batcharf
Mother: Katy Batcharf, née Muehlberger
Witnesses: Fritz Brinkmeyer, Otto Ellermann

Entry Number: 672
Child's Name: **Brinkmeyer**, Malvin
Birth Date: 20 May 1929
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 June 1929
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Brinkmeyer
Mother: Alwine Brinkmeyer, née Heidemann
Witnesses: Louis Heidemann, Bernhard Pohlmeier

Entry Number: 673
Child's Name: **Peter**, Edna
Birth Date: 5 June 1929
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 14 July 1929
Clergy: -
Father: Albert Peter
Mother: Anna Peter, née Dreyer
Witnesses: Sophie Hoefelmeyer, Sophie Hegefeld, Minni Willmann

Entry Number: 674
Child's Name: **Blome**, Erwin
Birth Date: 24 June 1929
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 August 1929
Clergy: -
Father: Johan Blome
Mother: Alwine Blome, née Dreyer
Witnesses: Willi Blome, Fritz Dreyer, Willi Hoefelmeyer

Entry Number: 675
Child's Name: **Duch**, Albert, junior
Birth Date: 6 July 1929
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 11 August 1929
Clergy: -
Father: Albert Duch
Mother: Rosa Duch, née Muehlberger
Witnesses: Wilhelm Heidemann, Gustav Boehnke, Christoph Niemeyer

Baptisms 1929 - 1930

Entry Number: 676
Child's Name: **Wieghat**, Floyed
Birth Date: 26 September 1929
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 24 October 1929
Clergy: -
Father: Ben Wieghat
Mother: Dora Wieghat, née Richart
Witnesses: Heynrich Wieghat, Fritz Richard, Willi Wieghat

Entry Number: 677
Child's Name: **Gaskamp**, Louis, junior
Birth Date: 15 November 1929
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 January 1930
Clergy: -
Father: Louis Gaskamp
Mother: Louise Gaskamp née Finke
Witnesses: Fritz Finke, Louis Quebe, Johann Lehmann

Entry Number: 678
Child's Name: **Bohne**, Wilhelm
Birth Date: 9 December 1929
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 February 1930
Clergy: -
Father: Willi Bohne
Mother: Minna Bohne, née Lede
Witnesses: Heinrich Bohne, Heinrich Lede, Ernst Schroeder

Entry Number: 679
Child's Name: **Haarmeyer**, Mae Ola
Birth Date: 5 March 1930
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 March 1930
Clergy: -
Father: Albert Haarmeyer
Mother: Ollie Haarmeyer, née Hinze
Witnesses: Lula Hinze, Minna Fischer, Emma Eickhorst, Frank Haarmeyer

Entry Number: 680
Child's Name: **Dohmann**, David Aron
Birth Date: 9 March 1930
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 3 April 1930
Clergy: -
Father: Herman Dohmann
Mother: Emma Dohmann, née Blase
Witnesses: Fritz Schwarze, Edwin Schroeder, Fritz Dohmann

Entry Number: 681
Child's Name: **Prigge**, Myrthe
Birth Date: 7 March 1930
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 June 1930
Clergy: -
Father: Willi Prigge
Mother: Auguste Prigge, née Oberhoff
Witnesses: Aldelheid Schulze, Henriette Meyer, Emma Stegemüller (Stegemueller)

Entry Number: 682
Child's Name: **Schwarze**, Louise Ball
Birth Date: 4 February 1930
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 22 June 1930
Clergy: -
Father: Adolph Schwarze
Mother: Lydia Schwarze, née Niemeyer
Witnesses: Margarethe Schwarze, Malinda Klande, Selma Schwarze

Entry Number: 683
Child's Name: **Addecks**, Lonie
Birth Date: 27 July 1930
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 31 August 1930
Clergy: -
Father: Albert Addecks
Mother: Ella Addecks, née Wellbrock
Witnesses: Emil Addecks, Johann Wellbrock, Frank Haarmeyer

Entry Number: 684
Child's Name: **Lehmann**, Eugene
Birth Date: 24 July 1930
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 September 1930
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Lehmann
Mother: Clara Lehmann, née Blome
Witnesses: Wm. Blome, Johann Lehmann, Louis Becker

Entry Number: 685
Child's Name: **Schwarze**, Ruth
Birth Date: 17 August 1930
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 October 1930
Clergy: -
Father: Louis Schwarze
Mother: Selma Schwarze, née Richter
Witnesses: Emma Becker, Anna Folshinski, Leddi Schwarze

Entry Number: 686
Child's Name: **Bentke**, Ella May
Birth Date: 30 August 1930
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 October 1930
Clergy: -
Father: Emil Bentke
Mother: Ella Bentke, née Koehne
Witnesses: Anna Koehne, Emma Bentke, Maria Wagner

Entry Number: 687
Child's Name: **Wiede**, Malton
Birth Date: 9 October 1929
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 13 October 1930
Clergy: -
Father: Edd Wiede
Mother: Bertha Wiede, née Eikenhorst
Witnesses: Heinrich Eikenhorst, Gustav Wiede

Baptisms 1930 - 1931

Entry Number: 688
Child's Name: **Lange**, Ella May
Birth Date: 25 September 1930
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 November 1930
Clergy: -
Father: August Lange
Mother: Agnes Lange, née Bentke
Witnesses: Vanda Behnke, Olise Niemeyer

Entry Number: 689
Child's Name: **Schwarze**, Emil
Birth Date: 5 November 1930
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 November 1930
Clergy: -
Father: Emil Schwarze
Mother: Selma Schwarze, née Sammerfeld
Witnesses: Gustav Sammerfeld, Wilhelm Schwarze

Entry Number: 690
Child's Name: **Schwarze**, Leroy
Birth Date: 18 November 1930
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 21 December 1930
Clergy: -
Father: Johann Schwarze
Mother: Lydia Schwarze, née Hodde
Witnesses: Heinrich Schwarze, Heinrich Hodde, Louis Becker

Entry Number: 691
Child's Name: **Batdorf**, Otto
Birth Date: 21 January 1901
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 December 1930
Clergy: -
Father: nothing listed
Mother: nothing listed
Witnesses: Christoph Blase, Fritz Heidemann, Friz Berger,
Paul Boorts, Walter Loesch

Entry Number: 692
Child's Name: **Goessler**, Jeanette
Birth Date: 25 November 1930
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 January 1931
Clergy: -
Father: Herbert Goessler
Mother: Alwine Goessler, née Meyer
Witnesses: Louise Meyer, Bertha Berger, Maria Goessler

Entry Number: 693
Child's Name: **Buerger**, Hartins Maria
Birth Date: 29 January 1931
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 30 January 1931
Clergy: -
Father: Adolph Buerger
Mother: Ella Buerger, née Berger
Witnesses: Bertha Berger, Henriete Buerger, Wilhelmine Buerger

Entry Number: 694
Child's Name: **Lange**, Helene
Birth Date: 25 February 1931
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 29 March 1931
Clergy: -
Father: Willi Lange
Mother: Minna Lange, née Koehne
Witnesses: Anna Koehne, Agnes Lange, Emma Bohnke

Entry Number: 695
Child's Name: **Bohne**, Wilburn
Birth Date: 20 April 1931
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 May 1931
Clergy: -
Father: Willi Bohne
Mother: Minna Bohne, née Lede
Witnesses: Heinrich Bohne, Heinrich Lede, Ernst Schroeder

Entry Number: 696 blank

Entry Number: 697
Child's Name: **Runge**, Burnett Heinrich Friedrich Carl
Birth Date: 10 June 1931
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 July 1931
Clergy: -
Father: Hermann Runge
Mother: Lilli Runge, née Prigge
Witnesses: Heinrich Runge, Fritz Schulze, Charl. Randermann

Entry Number: 698
Child's Name: **Graeber**, Alice
Birth Date: 8 July 1931
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 16 August 1931
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Graeber
Mother: Hennie Graeber, née Tiemann
Witnesses: Ida Hegefelf, Lydia Graeber, Karolina Tilke

Entry Number: 699
Child's Name: **Hegefelf**, Bernhard
Birth Date: 18 August 1931
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 19 August 1931
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Hegefelf
Mother: Sophie Hegefelf, née Peter
Witnesses: Wilhelm Peter, Wilhelm Hegefelf, Heinrich Steinfeld

Entry Number: 700
Child's Name: **Haarmeyer**, Glen Earl
Birth Date: 21 July 1931
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 August 1931
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Haarmeyer
Mother: Katy Haarmeyer, née Hinze
Witnesses: Ed Hinze, Frank Haarmeyer, Heinrich Fischer,
Fritz Eikenhorst

Baptisms 1931 - 1932

Entry Number: 701
Child's Name: **Batdorf**, Everlin Maria
Birth Date: 12 July 1931
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 30 August 1931
Clergy: -
Father: Otto Batdorf
Mother: Katy Batdorf, née Muehlberger
Witnesses: Maria Brinkmeyer, Maria Heidemann

Entry Number: 702
Child's Name: **Peter**, Dorris
Birth Date: July 1931 (no date listed)
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 September 1931
Clergy: -
Father: Albert Peter
Mother: Anna Peter, née Dreyer
Witnesses: Malinda Peter, Minni Dreyer, Meta Peter

Entry Number: 703
Child's Name: **Becker**, Majorie
Birth Date: 5 August 1931
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 September 1931
Clergy: -
Father: Willi Becker
Mother: Ella Becker, née Buerger
Witnesses: Malinda Becker, Minna Winkelmann

Entry Number: 704
Child's Name: **Hohon**, Walter
Birth Date: 6 July 1931
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 October 1931
Clergy: -
Father: Edd Hohon
Mother: Sophie Hohon, née Niemeyer
Witnesses: Christian Niemeyer, Richard Hohon, Albert Duch

Entry Number: 705
Child's Name: **Eickenhorst**, Ben
Birth Date: 24 September 1931
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 November 1931
Clergy: -
Father: Bernhard Eickenhorst
Mother: Lara Eickenhorst, née Loesch
Witnesses: Walter Loesch, Fritz Eickenhorst, Heinrich Hinze

Entry Number: 706
Child's Name: **Fischer**, Ruth Earline
Birth Date: 23 November 1931
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 29 November 1931
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Fischer
Mother: Dora Fischer, née Stegemueller
Witnesses: Minna Fischer, Louise Graeber, Sophie Lange

Entry Number: 707
Child's Name: **Reue**, Groce
Birth Date: 12 November 1931
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 December 1931
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Reue
Mother: Agnes Reue, née Krause
Witnesses: Helene Krause, Louise Reue, Bertha Heidemann

Entry Number: 708
Child's Name: **Jackson**, Geroldine Elisabeth Anna
Birth Date: 28 August 1930
Birth Place: San Antonio, Texas
Baptism Date: 8 November 1930 at San Antonio, Texas
Clergy: -
Father: Roy Jackson
Mother: Esther Jackson, née Czerkus
Witnesses: Louise Czerkus, Martha Finne, Maria Czerkus, Ruth Czerkus

Entry Number: 709
Child's Name: **Ellermann**, Heinrich L.
Birth Date: 5 December 1931
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 January 1932
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Ellermann
Mother: Martha Ellermann, née Schulz
Witnesses: Fritz P. Schulz, Otto Ellermann, Arnold Lammert

Entry Number: 710
Child's Name: **Ellermann**, Elonise
Birth Date: 14 December 1931
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 February 1932
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Ellermann
Mother: Alma Ellermann, née Stegmann
Witnesses: Anna Ellermann, Leona Stegmann

Entry Number: 711
Child's Name: **Schwarze**, Nolan
Birth Date: 29 December 1931
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 February 1932
Clergy: -
Father: Johann Schwarze
Mother: Lydia Schwarze, née Hodde
Witnesses: George Schwarze, Johann Lehmann, Heinrich Winkelmann, Karl Hodde

Entry Number: 712
Child's Name: **Kankel**, Florence
Birth Date: 19 December 1931
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 14 February 1932
Clergy: -
Father: Rudolf Kankel
Mother: Mathilde Kankel, née Gorgas
Witnesses: Margarethe Schwarze, Lina Schwarze, Emma Gorgas

Baptisms 1932

Entry Number: 713
Child's Name: **Schneider**, Rudolf
Birth Date: 11 October 1931
Birth Place: Houston, Texas
Baptism Date: 18 March 1932
Clergy: -
Father: Ruldof Schneider
Mother: Lorine Schneider, née Boehnke
Witnesses: Wilhelm Boehnke, Willi Heidemann

Entry Number: 714
Child's Name: **Boortz**, Virgil Ben
Birth Date: 24 November 1931
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 24 April 1932
Clergy: -
Father: Ben Boortz
Mother: Mabel Boortz, née Kamerer
Witnesses: Andrew Kamerer, Willi Kamerer, Otto Wehrmann

Entry Number: 715
Child's Name: **Meyer**, Ethel
Birth Date: 24 March 1932
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 May 1932
Clergy: -
Father: Karl Meyer
Mother: Emma Meyer, née Prigge
Witnesses: Adelheid Schulze, Emma Meyer, Emma Wellbrock

Entry Number: 716
Child's Name: **Haarmeyer**, Florence
Birth Date: 26 April 1932
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 29 May 1932
Clergy: -
Father: Albert Haarmeyer
Mother: Ollie Haarmeyer, née Hinze
Witnesses: Katie Haarmeyer, Selma Addicks

Entry Number: 717
Child's Name: **Wehring**, Elwodd
Birth Date: 19 May 1932
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 3 July 1932
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Wehring
Mother: Hildegard Wehring, née Bohne
Witnesses: Heinrich Bohne, Henriette Wehring, Otto Wehring

Entry Number: 718
Child's Name: **Ellermann**, Roger
Birth Date: 11 August 1932
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 11 September 1932
Clergy: -
Father: Raymond Ellermann
Mother: Mathilde Ellermann, née Buerger
Witnesses: Otto Ellermann, Christoph Buerger, Charl. Scheffer

Entry Number: 719
Child's Name: **Buerger**, Gerdene
Birth Date: 25 August 1932
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 18 September 1932
Clergy: -
Father: Adolph Buerger
Mother: Ella Buerger, née Berger
Witnesses: Emma Wegner, Hennie Buerger, Emma Meyer

Entry Number: 720
Child's Name: **Reue**, Franklin Ben
Birth Date: 2 September 1932
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 2 October 1932
Clergy: -
Father: Ben Reue
Mother: Emma Reue, née Ellermann
Witnesses: Willi Reue, Otto Ellermann, Fritz Heidemann, Fritz Kramer

Entry Number: 721
Child's Name: **Schwarze**, Emma
Birth Date: 27 February 1932
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 16 October 1932
Clergy: -
Father: Adolph Schwarze
Mother: Lydia Schwarze, née Niemeyer
Witnesses: Letty Schwarze, Anna Folshinske, Katty Niemeyer

Entry Number: 722
Child's Name: **Randermann**, Johan
Birth Date: 21 October 1932
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 21 October 1932
Clergy: -
Father: Joseph Randermann
Mother: Minni Randermann, née Matzam
Witnesses: Minni Randermann, Anna Matzam

Entry Number: 723
Child's Name: **Hegefeld**, Johannes
Birth Date: 29 October 1932
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 31 October 1932
Clergy: -
Father: Wilhelm Hegefeld
Mother: Ida Hegefeld, née Timann
Witnesses: Fritz Langenegger, Sophie Hegefeld

Entry Number: 724
Child's Name: **Hofschnieder**, Heinrich Ernst
Birth Date: 11 October 1932
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 20 November 1932
Clergy: -
Father: Reinhard Hofschnieder
Mother: Emma Hofschnieder, née Gaeke
Witnesses: Heinrich Hofschnieder, Ernst Gaeke, Paul Boortz, Willi Gaeke

Baptisms 1932 - 1933

Entry Number: 725
Child's Name: **Heckmann**, Fred Louis
Birth Date: 7 November 1932
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 18 December 1932
Clergy: -
Father: Louis Heckmann
Mother: Minna Heckmann, née Fischer
Witnesses: Rudolph Heckmann, Fritz Fischer, Bertha Derking

Entry Number: 726
Child's Name: **Blome**, Ruth Carol
Birth Date: 23 December 1932
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 29 January 1933
Clergy: -
Father: Edwin Blome
Mother: Lydia Blome, née Loesch
Witnesses: Ida Loesch, Betty Blome, Anna Meyer

Entry Number: 727
Child's Name: **Brinkmeyer**, Roger
Birth Date: 1 January 1933
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 19 February 1933
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Brinkmeyer
Mother: Maria Brinkmeyer, née Muehlberger
Witnesses: Fritz Köne (Koene), Otto Bedorf

Entry Number: 728
Child's Name: **Samer**, Earline
Birth Date: 29 December 1932
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 February 1933
Clergy: -
Father: Gilbert Samer
Mother: Roselin Samer, née Randermann
Witnesses: Minna Samer, Minna Randermann,
Sophie Hoefelmeyer

Entry Number: 729
Child's Name: **Bentke**, Wilhelm, junior
Birth Date: 5 March 1933
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 March 1933
Clergy: -
Father: Emil Bentke
Mother: Ella Bentke, née Koehne
Witnesses: Wilhelm Bentke, Heinrich Koehne, Hermann Bentke

Entry Number: 730
Child's Name: **Spitzer**, William Richard
Birth Date: 30 January 1933
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 2 April 1933
Clergy: -
Father: Willi Spitzer
Mother: Lina Spitzer, née Westerfeld
Witnesses: Richard Spitzer, Minna Lehmann, Fred Kramer

Entry Number: 731
Child's Name: **Scheffer**, Maydel
Birth Date: 6 March 1933
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 2 April 1933
Clergy: -
Father: Carl Seffer
Mother: Henriette Seffer, née Buerger
Witnesses: Emma Winkelmann, Mathilde Ellermann, Emma Schroeder, Hedwich Buerger, Maria Steinbach

Entry Number: 732
Child's Name: **Muehlberg**, Elmer
Birth Date: 14 January 1933
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 April 1933
Clergy: -
Father: Reinhard Muehlberger
Mother: Louise Muehlberger, née Kieke
Witnesses: Wilhelm Liedke

Entry Number: 733
Child's Name: **Addecks**, Delores
Birth Date: 20 March 1933
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 14 May 1933
Clergy: -
Father: Benjamin Addecks
Mother: Selma Addecks, née Haarmeyer
Witnesses: Olga Selke, Lina Kankel, Henriette Fischer,
Louise Lenz

Entry Number: 734
Child's Name: **Runge**, Monroc
Birth Date: 4 June 1933
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 August 1933
Clergy: -
Father: Hermann Runge
Mother: Lilli Runge, née Prigge
Witnesses: Charl. Loesch, Albert Runge, Ehmanuel Meyer

Entry Number: 735
Child's Name: **Becker**, James
Birth Date: 20 July 1933
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 20 August 1933
Clergy: -
Father: Willi Becker
Mother: Ella Becker, née Buerger
Witnesses: Wilhelm Buerger, Fritz Becker, Otto Koester

Entry Number: 736
Child's Name: **Randermann**, Marieon Alwine
Birth Date: 4 July 1933
Remark: twin
Baptism Date: 27 August 1933
Clergy: -
Father: Albert Randermann
Mother: Ida Randermann, née Weghorst
Witnesses: Alwine Muegge, Minna Randermann, Martha Weghorst

Baptisms 1933 - 1935

Entry Number: 737
Child's Name: **Randermann**, Maurine Ella
Birth Date: 4 July 1933
Remark: twin
Baptism Date: 27 August 1933
Clergy: -
Father: Albert Randermann
Mother: Ida Randermann, née Weghorst
Witnesses: Ella Randermann, Louise Weghorst, Louise Weghorst

Entry Number: 738
Child's Name: **Wiesepape**, James Herbert
Birth Date: 20 August 1933
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 September 1933
Clergy: -
Father: Herbert Wiesepape
Mother: Ella Wiesepape, née Blase
Witnesses: Chas. L. Wiesepape, Christoph Blase, Reinhard Bosse

Entry Number: 739
Child's Name: **Juergens**, Altun William
Birth Date: 19 September 1933
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 29 October 1933
Clergy: -
Father: Charl. Juergens
Mother: Lilli Juergens, née Oberhoff
Witnesses: William Oberhoff, Willi Juergens, Willi Herrmann

Entry Number: 740
Child's Name: **Prigge**, Etna
Birth Date: 21 October 1933
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 14 November 1933
Clergy: -
Father: Willi Prigge
Mother: Auguste Prigge, née Oberhoff
Witnesses: Alma Kruse, Emma Meyer, Minna Randermann

Entry Number: 741
Child's Name: **Horstmann**, Gladis Maria
Birth Date: 1 November 1933
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 3 December 1933
Clergy: -
Father: Lonye Horstmann
Mother: Selma Horstmann, née Buerger
Witnesses: Mathilde Buerger, Maria Buerger, Selma Horstmann,
representitive: Oskar Samer

Entry Number: 742
Child's Name: **Heidemann**, Ruth Lucille
Birth Date: 25 December 1933
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 February 1934
Clergy: -
Father: Willi Heidemann
Mother: Minna Heidemann, née Seffer
Witnesses: Alwine Boenke, Alwine Brinkmeyer,
Ema Schroeder, Alwine Heidemann

Entry Number: 743
Child's Name: **Niemeyer**, Corene
Birth Date: 6 December 1933
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 February 1934
Clergy: -
Father: Gustav Niemeyer
Mother: Alwine Niemeyer, née Brinkmeyer
Witnesses: Minna Brinkmeyer, Clara Koehne, Else Buro

Entry Number: 744
Child's Name: **Gasskamp**, Bertha Louise
Birth Date: 17 November 1933
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 February 1934
Clergy: -
Father: Louis Gasskamp
Mother: Louise Gasskamp, née Vinke
Witnesses: Ida Schwake, Sophie Gasskamp, Selma Finke

Entry Number: 745
Child's Name: **Lange**, Willi May
Birth Date: 27 February 1934
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 May 1934
Clergy: -
Father: Willi Lange
Mother: Minni Lange, née Koehne
Witnesses: Maria Wagner, Ella Bentke, Sophie Krueger

Entry Number: 746
Child's Name: **Badorf**, Rosole Katy
Birth Date: 26 March 1934
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 13 May 1934
Clergy: -
Father: Otto Badorf
Mother: Kathy Badorf, née Muelberger
Witnesses: Selma Schwarze, Hulda Ellermann

Entry Number: 747
Child's Name: **Lehmann**, Emmett
Birth Date: 22 November 1934
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 December 1934
Clergy: -
Father: Heinrich Lehmann
Mother: Anna Lehmann, née... (not to read)
Witnesses: Johann Lehmann, Willi Blome, not to read

Entry Number: 748
Child's Name: **Gaskamp**, George Roger
Birth Date: 11 November 1934
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 January 1935
Clergy: -
Father: Reinhard Gaskamp
Mother: Norma Gaskamp, née Schwarze
Witnesses: Edd Gaskamp, Johann Schwartze

Baptisms 1935

Entry Number: 749
Child's Name: **Wendt**, Delbert
Birth Date: 25 December 1934
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 20 January 1935
Clergy: -
Father: Edwin Wendt
Mother: Rosa Wendt, née Blohme
Witnesses: Emil Glassmann, Carl Wendt, Willi Blohme,
Edwin Loesch

Entry Number: 750
Child's Name: **Horstmann**, Mildred
Birth Date: 4 January 1935
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 3 February 1935
Clergy: -
Father: Lonnie Horstmann
Mother: Selma Horstmann, née Buerger
Witnesses: Henriette Buerger, Theckla Doughm., Minnie
Schaeffer

Entry Number: 751
Child's Name: **Goessler**, Gloria
Birth Date: 30 December 1934
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 10 February 1935
Clergy: -
Father: Clarence Goessler
Mother: Lydia Goessler, née Kramer
Witnesses: Louise Schimb., Lina Kramer, Marie Goessler,
Anna Ellermann

Entry Number: 752
Child's Name: **Heckmann**, James Henry
Birth Date: 26 January 1935
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 3 March 1935
Clergy: -
Father: Louis Heckmann
Mother: Minni Heckmann, née Fischer
Witnesses: Henry Fischer, Joe Heckmann, Henrietta Heckmann

Entry Number: 753
Child's Name: **Schwarze** ?, Betty Jean
Birth Date: 27 July 1935
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 September 1935
Clergy: -
Father: Emil Schwarze ?
Mother: Selma Schwarze, née Sommerfeld ?

Witnesses: Betty Sommerfeld, Minna Buerger, Emil Folshinsky

Entry Number: 754
Child's Name: **Lehmann**, Dorris Ann
Birth Date: 9 August 1935
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 29 September 1935
Clergy: -
Father: John Lehmann
Mother: Emmie Lehmann, née Jensen ?
Witnesses: Friedrich Lehmann, Selma Kankel, Minna Winkelmann

Entry Number: 755
Child's Name: **Runge**, Carly
Birth Date: 23 July 1935
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 October 1935
Clergy:
Father: Hermann Runge
Mother: Lillie Runge, née Prigge
Witnesses: Otto Schultz, Herbert Finke, Malwin Loesch

Entry Number: 756
Child's Name: **Wiesepape**, Eduard Lee
Birth Date: 6 October 1935
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 10 November 1935
Clergy: V. Seidel
Father: Eduard Wiesepape
Mother: Lettie Wiesepape, née Schwarze
Witnesses: Maigaret Schwarze, Charlie Wiesepape, Herbert
Wiesepape, Adolph Schwarze

Entry Number: 757
Child's Name: **Steinfeld**, Henry
Birth Date: 19 September 1935
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 24 November 1935
Clergy: V. Seidel
Father: Henry Steinfeld
Mother: Caroline Steinfeld, née Weghorst
Witnesses: Sophie Hofschneider, Reinhard Muegge,
Fred Borgstedte

Entry Number: 758
Child's Name: **Glaesmann**, Orville Lee
Birth Date: 25 October 1935
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 15 December 1935
Clergy: Rev. Haskarl
Father: Emil Glaesmann
Mother: Meta Glaesmann, née Gaskamp ?
Witnesses: Alwina Glaesmann, Henry Glaesmann, Edward
Glaesmann

Baptisms 1936

Rud. Becker, Pastor:

Entry Number: 759
Child's Name: **Kankel**, Gerdine
Birth Date: 8 November 1935
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 January 1936
Clergy: -
Father: Gustav Kankel
Mother: Anna Kankel, née Wagner
Witnesses: Auguste Wagner, Olga Richer, Margarete Schwarze, Lydia Wagner

Entry Number: 760
Child's Name: **Schneider**, Ruby Rosemary
Birth Date: 9 July 1935
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 January 1936
Clergy: -
Father: Rudolph Schneider
Mother: Lorena Schneider, née Boenker
Witnesses: Alwine Boenker, Minnie Heidemann, Elta Boenker

Entry Number: 761
Child's Name: **Bürger** (Buerger), Magorje
Birth Date: 23 March 1936
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 12 April 1936
Clergy: -
Father: Adolf Bürger (Buerger)
Mother: Ella Bürger (Buerger), née Berger
Witnesses: Lydia Berger, Mary Meyer, Louise Oberhoff, Bertha Wiegat

Entry Number: 762
Child's Name: **Sommer**, Fred Conrad
Birth Date: 15 March 1936
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 3 May 1936
Clergy: -
Father: Fred Sommer
Mother: Hedwig Sommer, née Pohlmeier
Witnesses: Laura Roach, Mathilte Heidemann, Marie Jeske, Alwine Mügge (Muegge)

Entry Number: 763
Child's Name: **Sommer**, Charly Martin
Birth Date: 8 March 1936
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 3 May 1936
Clergy: -
Father: Gilbert Sommer
Mother: Rosalie Sommer, née Randermann
Witnesses: Martin Sommer, Ella Sommer, Henry Randermann

Entry Number: 764
Child's Name: **Brinkmeyer**, Lorette
Birth Date: 3 June 1936
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 July 1936
Clergy: -
Father: Reinhold Brinkmeyer
Mother: Hildegard Brinkmeyer, née Niemeyer
Witnesses: Minna Brinkmeyer, Klara Brinkmeyer, Milda Kelm, Herman Niemeyer

Entry Number: 765
Child's Name: **Schwarz**, Johny, junior
Birth Date: 30 June 1936
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 9 august 1936
Clergy: -
Father: Johny Schwarz
Mother: Lydia Schwarz, née Hodde
Witnesses: Otto Schwarz, Henry Hodde, Henry Schwarz, Minnie Winkelmann

Entry Number: 766
Child's Name: **Stegmann**, Lorette
Birth Date: 10 July 1936
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 9 august 1936
Clergy: -
Father: Walter Stegmann
Mother: Norma Stegmann, née Wellbrock
Witnesses: Emma Wellbrock, Engel Stegmann, Ella Addicks

Entry Number: 767
Child's Name: **Niemeyer**, Shirley Ann
Birth Date: 25 June 1936
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 August 1936
Clergy: -
Father: Gustav Niemeyer
Mother: Alwine Niemeyer, née Brinkmeyer
Witnesses: Hulda Brinkmeyer, Esther Wagner, Lydia Schroeder, Nelda Niemeyer

Entry Number: 768
Child's Name: **Schulz**, Ruth Lucille
Birth Date: 16 August 1936
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 September 1936
remark: illegitimate child
Father: nothing listed
Mother: Lonie Schulz
Witnesses: Adelheid Schulz, Emma Meyer, Augusta Schulz

Entry Number: 769
Child's Name: **Bentke**, Florence Lucille
Birth Date: 10 August 1936
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 20 September 1936
Clergy: -
Father: Emil Bentke
Mother: Ella Bentke, née Koehne
Witnesses: Minnie Lange, Agnes Lange, Alma Bentke, Clara Koehne

Entry Number: 770
Child's Name: **Lehmann**, Lenard
Birth Date: 2 September 1936
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 October 1936
Clergy: -
Father: Henry Lehmann
Mother: Clara Lehmann, née Blome
Witnesses: Frederike Lehmann, Henry Winkelmann, Johann Blome

Baptisms 1936 - 1938

Entry Number: 771
Child's Name: **Schwarz**, Franklin
Birth Date: 30 August 1936
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 15 November 1936
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Schwarz
Mother: Else Schwarz, née Wiesepepe
Witnesses: Otto Schwarz, Charly Wiesepepe, Margarete Schwarz

Entry Number: 772
Child's Name: **Hofschnieder**, Annie Mae
Birth Date: 6 October 1936
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 20 November 1936
Clergy: -
Father: Reinhard Hofschnieder
Mother: Emma Hoefschnieder, née Gaeke
Witnesses: Annie Gaeke, Sophie Hofschnieder, Martha Lammert

Entry Number: 773
Child's Name: **Ellermann**, William Herny
Birth Date: 3 December 1936
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 December 1936
Clergy: -
Father: Charly Ellermann
Mother: Alma Ellermann, née Stegmann
Witnesses: Willie Ellermann, Fritz Kramer, Cora Korth

Entry Number: 774
Child's Name: **Addicks**, Albert, junior
Birth Date: 4 December 1936
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 14 February 1937
Clergy: -
Father: Albert Addicks
Mother: Ella Addicks, née Wellbrock
Witnesses: Martin Wellbrock, Beni Addicks, Lydia Wagner

Entry Number: 775
Child's Name: **Becker**, Willie, junior
Birth Date: 21 December 1936
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 14 February 1937
Clergy: -
Father: Willie Becker
Mother: Ella Becker, née Bürger (Buerger)
Witnesses: Martin Becker, Heinrich Winkelmann, Louis Becker

Entry Number: 776
Child's Name: **Bürger** (Buerger), Franklin
Birth Date: 1 January 1937
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 14 February 1937
Clergy: -
Father: Louis Bürger (Buerger)
Mother: Clara Bürger (Buerger), née Schroeder
Witnesses: Christoph Bürger (Buerger), Fritz Schroeder, Willie Bürger (Buerger), Robert Westerfeld

Entry Number: 777
Child's Name: **Kramer**, Robert Fey
Birth Date: 19 February 1937
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 March 1937
Clergy: -
Father: Robert Kramer
Mother: Estella Kramer, née Haarmeyer
Witnesses: W. F. Haarmeyer, Lina Kramer, Lydia Goessler

Entry Number: 778
Child's Name: **Prigge**, Willie, junior
Birth Date: 12 January 1937
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 28 March 1937
Clergy: -
Father: Willie Prigge
Mother: Auguste Prigge, née Oberhoff
Witnesses: Fritz Schulz, Eddie Schulz

Entry Number: 779
Child's Name: **Brinkmeyer**, Anne Marie
Birth Date: 12 August 1937
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 19 September 1937
Clergy: -
Father: Charly Brinkmeyer
Mother: Alwine Brinkmeyer, née Heidemann
Witnesses: Bertha Reue, Marie Brinkmeyer, Minnie Heidemann

Entry Number: 780
Child's Name: **Goessler**, Kenneth Carl
Birth Date: 3 November 1937
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 December 1937
Clergy: -
Father: Clarence Goessler
Mother: Lydia Goessler, née Kramer
Witnesses: Chs. Goessler, senior; Fritz Kramer, Charlie Goessler, Robert Kramer

Entry Number: 781
Child's Name: **Naumann**, Edna
Birth Date: 10 December 1937
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 13 March 1938
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Naumann
Mother: Lydia Naumann, née Krause
Witnesses: William Buro, Anna Eimann, Edna Loesch

Entry Number: 782
Child's Name: **Brinkmeyer**, Hazel Irene
Birth Date: 19 February 1938
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 12 June 1938
Clergy: -
Father: Reinhard Brinkmeyer
Mother: Hildegard Brinkmeyer, née Niemeyer
Witnesses: Alwine Niemeyer, Maria Brinkmeyer, Nelda Niemeyer, Lilli Dräger (Draeger)

Baptisms 1938 -1939

Entry Number: 783
Child's Name: **Gaskamp**, Norma Marie
Birth Date: 11 June 1938
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 24 July 1938
Clergy: -
Father: Reinhard Gaskamp
Mother: Norma Gaskamp, née Schwarze
Witnesses: Minnie Schwarze, Minnie Gaskamp, Caroline Glenz

Entry Number: 784
Child's Name: **Glenz**, May Dell
Birth Date: 2 July 1938
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 14 August 1938
Clergy: -
Father: Otto Glenz
Mother: Laura Glenz, née Gaskamp
Witnesses: Minnie Gaskamp, Caroline Glenz, Sophie Koring

Entry Number: 785
Child's Name: **Bentke**, Tom Cohe
Birth Date: 8 September 1938
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 October 1938
Clergy: -
Father: Emil Bentke
Mother: Ella Bentke, née Koehne
Witnesses: Fritz Koehne, Otto Bentke, August Wagner

Entry Number: 786
Child's Name: **Wehring**, Glen Edward
Birth Date: 2 October 1938
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 18 November 1938
Clergy: -
Father: Willie Wehring
Mother: Hildegard Wehring, née Bohne
Witnesses: Willie Bohne, Alwin Wehring, Mrs. Ernst Schroeder

Entry Number: 787
Child's Name: **Blome**, Dorothy Ann
Birth Date: 30 December 1938
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 February 1939
Clergy: -
Father: Edwin Blome
Mother: Lydia Blome, née Loesch
Witnesses: Meta Stoll, Louise Blome, Laura Eickenhorst, Edna Loesch

Entry Number: 788
Child's Name: **Wagner**, Maxine
Birth Date: 13 December 1938
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 19 February 1939
Clergy: -
Father: Paris Wagner
Mother: Alice Wagner, née Heidemann
Witnesses: Minnie Heidemann, Bertha Heidemann, Mrs. Willie Wagner, Sarey Kiecke

Entry Number: 789
Child's Name: **Buerger**, Dorothy Lee
Birth Date: 24 March 1939
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 30 April 1939
Clergy: -
Father: Adolf Buerger
Mother: Ella Buerger, née Berger
Witnesses: Alma Berger, Tillie Hacker, Annie Meyer, Hattie Buerger

Entry Number: 790
Child's Name: **Wiesepape**, Larry Milton
Birth Date: 25 April 1939
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 June 1939
Clergy: -
Father: Herbert Wiesepape
Mother: Ella Wiesepape, née Blase
Witnesses: Hermann Dahmann, Charlie Wiesepape, Ed. H. Schroeder, Eddie Wiesepape

Entry Number: 791
Child's Name: **Boemer**, Jeanelle
Birth Date: 24 July 1939
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 27 August 1939
Clergy: -
Father: Herbert Boemer
Mother: Irma Boemer, née Reue
Witnesses: Alma Reue, Lillie Boemer, Alwine Muegge, George Hohmeyer

Entry Number: 792
Child's Name: **Muegge**, Joy Ann
Birth Date: 17 August 1939
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 10 September 1939
Clergy: -
Father: Reinhard Muegge
Mother: Alwine Muegge, née Weghorst
Witnesses: Alma Reue, Hedwig Sommer, Louise Weghorst, Hilda Husemann

Entry Number: 793
Child's Name: **Scheffer**, Floyd
Birth Date: 8 September 1939
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 15 October 1939
Clergy: -
Father: Arthur Scheffer
Mother: Gladys Scheffer, née Foltermann
Witnesses: Charly Scheffer, Fritz Foltermann

Entry Number: 794
Child's Name: **Randermann**, Delphine
Birth Date: 24 August 1939
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 29 October 1939
Clergy: -
Father: Alex Randermann
Mother: Mabel Randermann, née Horstmann
Witnesses: Lonnie Horstmann, Charly Randermann, Fred Weghorst

Baptisms 1939 - 1941

Entry Number: 795
Child's Name: **Stegemueller**, William Douglas
Birth Date: 7 October 1939
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 12 November 1939
Clergy: -
Father: Arnold Stegemueller
Mother: Dora Stegemueller, née Weghorst
Witnesses: Wilhelm Stegemueller, Fritz Weghorst, Fritz Lange, Frieda Weghorst

Entry Number: 796
Child's Name: **Addicks**, Floyd
Birth Date: 7 November 1939
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 10 December 1939
Clergy: -
Father: Albert Addicks
Mother: Ella Addicks, née Wellbrock
Witnesses: Heinrich Addicks, Otto Haarmeyer, Walter Stegmann

Entry Number: 797
Child's Name: **Brinkmeyer**, Paula Jean
Birth Date: 14 June 1939
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 December 1939
Clergy: -
Father: Reinhard Brinkmeyer
Mother: Hildegard Brinkmeyer, née Niemeyer
Witnesses: Robert Schroeder, Henry Wagner, Mrs. Alb. Brinkmeyer

Entry Number: 798
Child's Name: **Batdorf**, Marlin Joyce
Birth Date: 27 December 1939
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 11 February 1940
Clergy: -
Father: Otto Batdorf
Mother: Katy Batdorf, née Muehlberger
Witnesses: Helene Duch, Eleonora Meyer

Entry Number: 799
Child's Name: **Kramer**, Grace Lee
Birth Date: 19 February 1940
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 24 March 1940
Clergy: -
Father: Robert Kramer
Mother: Estella Kramer, née Haarmeyer
Witnesses: Edna Lehmann, Lina Haarmeyer, Mary Lehrmann

Entry Number: 800
Child's Name: **Buerger**, Bonnie Jean
Birth Date: 16 May 1940
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 June 1940
Clergy: -
Father: Louis Buerger
Mother: Clara Buerger, née Schroeder
Witnesses: Minnie Buerger, Emma Schroeder, Henny Scheffer, Emma Sommerfeld

Entry Number: 801
Child's Name: **Ellermann**, Virginia
Birth Date: 17 July 1940
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 11 August 1940
Clergy: -
Father: Charlie Ellermann
Mother: Alma Ellermann, née Stegmann
Witnesses: Hulda Ellermann, Lina Kramer, Minnie Heidemann

Entry Number: 802
Child's Name: **Reue**, Helen Louise
Birth Date: 17 November 1940
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 22 December 1940
Clergy: -
Father: Henry Reue
Mother: Agnes Reue, née Krause
Witnesses: Alma Reue, Emma Schroeder, Alice Deland, Friedrich Krause

Entry Number: 803
Child's Name: **Haarmeyer**, Ruth
Birth Date: 19 November 1940
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 22 December 1940
Clergy: -
Father: Otto Haarmeyer
Mother: Lorine Haarmeyer, née Wendler
Witnesses: Minna Haarmeyer, Annie Haarmeyer, Alwine Wendler

Entry Number: 804
Child's Name: **Bentke**, Floyd
Birth Date: 7 December 1940
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 29 December 1940
Clergy: -
Father: Emil Bentke
Mother: Ella Bentke, née Koehne
Witnesses: Willie Bentke, Henry Rogas, Herman Wagner, Edwin Lange

Entry Number: 805
Child's Name: **Brinkmeyer**, Arthur
Birth Date: 22 December 1940
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 9 February 1941
Clergy: -
Father: Fritz Brinkmeyer
Mother: Mary Brinkmeyer, née Muehlberger
Witnesses: Fritz Berger, Henry Brinkmeyer, Gus. Niemeyer, Johnie Schwartz

by Rev. P. Gogolin

Baptisms 1941 - 1942

Entry Number: 806
Child's Name: **Schwartz**, Leon
Birth Date: 29 March 1941
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 11 May 1941
Clergy: J. Fred Mgebroff
Father: John Schwartz
Mother: Lydia Schwartz, née Hodde
Witnesses: Friderieke Lehmann, Willi Hodde, Malvin Schatz,
Emil Schwartz

Entry Number: 807
Child's Name: **Scheffer**, Betty Louise
Birth Date: 12 May 1941
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 15 June 1941
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Arthur Scheffer
Mother: Gladys Scheffer, née Foltermann
Witnesses: Mrs. Chas. Scheffer, Mrs. Fritz Foltermann,
Ms. Emma Foltermann, Mrs. Alwin Schloek

Entry Number: 808
Child's Name: **Stegemueller**, Sylvia Ann
Birth Date: 16 December 1940
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 9 March 1941
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Arnold Stegemueller
Mother: Lara Stegemueller, née Weghorst
Witnesses: Mrs. Fritz Weghorst, Mrs. Otto Graeber,
Mrs. Minnie Stegemueller

Entry Number: 809
Child's Name: **Randermann**, Shirley Ann
Birth Date: 25 July 1941
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 14 September 1941
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Alex Randermann
Mother: Mabel Randermann, née Horstmann
Witnesses: Mrs. Wm. Horstmann, Mrs. Albert Randermann,
Mrs. Charlie Witte, Mrs. Wm. Boerninghaus

Entry Number: 810
Child's Name: **Poehlmann**, Waldemar Carl, junior
Birth Date: 1 November 1941
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 27 November 1941
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: W. C. Poehlmann
Mother: Atemsa Rosemarie Poehlmann, née Menn
Witnesses: Reinhold F. Poehlmann, Leonard H. Menn,
Mrs. K. C. Poehlmann, Atemsa Poehlmann

Entry Number: 811
Child's Name: **Barrett**, Jake Herring - adult
Birth Date: 3 June 1906
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 22 February 1942
Clergy: -
Father: Zolephus Johnson Barrett
Mother: Arie C. Barrett, née Adams
Remarks: adult

Entry Number: 811 (number double used !)
Child's Name: **Barrett**, Doris Kathyleen
Birth Date: 17 August 1929
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 22 February 1942
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Jake Herring Barrett
Mother: Edna Pearl Barrett, née Carroll
Witnesses: Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Sommer

Entry Number: 812
Child's Name: **Barrett**, Martha Elisabeth
Birth Date: 14 September 1930
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 22 February 1942
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Jake Herring Barrett
Mother: Edna Pearl Barrett, née Carroll
Witnesses: Mr. And Mrs. J. C. Sommer

Entry Number: 813
Child's Name: **Stegemueller**, Carolyn
Birth Date: 29 January 1942
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 April 1942
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Arnold Stegemueller
Mother: Lora Stegemueller, née Weghorst
Witnesses: Mrs. Arnold Weghorst, Mrs. Adolf Sieker, Mrs. Louis
Grebe

Entry Number: 814
Child's Name: **Runge**, Norris
Birth Date: 11 February 1942
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 12 April 1942
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Herman J. Runge
Mother: Lillie Runge, née Prigge
Witnesses: Louise-Bell Finke, Alma Becker, W. G. Boerninghaus,
Reinhardt Hofschneider

Entry Number: 815
Child's Name: **Schulte**, Mary Kathryn
Birth Date: 25 February 1942
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 10 May 1942
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: John Schulte
Mother: Elise Schulte, née Buerger
Witnesses: Mrs. Mary Schulte, Mrs. Kathy Hollingsworth,
Mrs. Mathilda Winkelmann, Mrs. Clara Wagner

Entry Number: 816
Child's Name: **Becker**, Floreen
Birth Date: 19 April 1942
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 10 May 1942
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Willie Becker
Mother: Ella Becker, née Buerger
Witnesses: Alvina Becker, Mary Schulte, Matilda Winkelmann

Baptisms 1942 - 1943

Entry Number: 817
Child's Name: **Falco**, Dominick, junior
Birth Date: 21 June 1942
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 August 1942
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Doninick Falco, senior
Mother: Willie Mae Falco, née Hoefelmeyer
Witnesses: Willie Hoefelmeyer, Charlie Falco, Miss Kathryn Falco

Entry Number: 818
Child's Name: **Heidemann**, Kenneth Earl
Birth Date: 1 August 1942
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 October 1942
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Benhard Heidemann
Mother: Margarette Heidemann, née Gogolin
Witnesses: Rev. Paul Gogolin, Fritz Heidemann, Will Heidemann, Louis Bischoff

Entry Number: 819
Child's Name: **Lorenz**, Chartles Wayne
Birth Date: 12 October 1942
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 18 October 1942
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Alvin Lorenz
Mother: Evelyn Lorenz, née Horstmann
Witnesses: Lonnie Horstmann, Richard Lorenz, Walter Winkelmann

Entry Number: 820
Child's Name: **Brinkmeyer**, Willie Mae
Birth Date: 17 October 1942
Remark: Waller, TX – Lesley Hurley
Baptism Date: 22 November 1942
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Willie Brinkmeyer
Mother: Martha Brinkmeyer, née Klussmann
Witnesses: Mrs. Fritz Brinmeyer, Rose Fuelberg, Helen Duck, Mrs. Christ. Niemeyer

Entry Number: 821
Child's Name: **Randermann**, Janice Pearl
Birth Date: 25 December 1942
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 11 February 1943
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Henry Randermann
Mother: Lorena Randermann, née Schwartz
Witnesses: Annie Schwartz, Mrs. Henry Randermann, senior, Mrs. Lottie Herring, Miss Laura Dahmann

Entry Number: 822
Child's Name: **Scheffer**, Charles Arthur
Birth Date: 14 February 1943
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 March 1943 - at home
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Arthur Scheffer
Mother: Gldys Scheffer, née Foltermann
Witnesses: Pvt. Eduard Scheffer, Alvin Schurlock, Arnold Foltermann, John Lehmann

Entry Number: 823
Child's Name: **Ellermann**, Sandry Jean
Birth Date: 6 February 1943
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 14 March 1943
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Chas. Ellermann
Mother: Alma Ellermann, née Stegmann
Witnesses: Mrs. Willie Ellermann, Mrs. Fred Lueckemeyer, Mrs. Clarence Goessler, Miss Adeline Goetz

Entry Number: 824
Child's Name: **Pohlmeyer**, Ronny Lee
Birth Date: 2 February 1943
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 21 March 1943
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Reinhardt Pohlmeyer
Mother: Edna Pohlmeyer, née Lueckemeyer
Witnesses: Charlie Pohlmeyer, Otto Lueckemeyer, Willie Schroeder, Otto Ellermann

Entry Number: 825 is also double listed, see no. 822 !

Entry Number: 826 is also double listed, see no. 823 !

Entry Number: 827
Child's Name: **Pohl**, Lucille Marie
Birth Date: 15 February 1943
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 28 March 1943 at Waller
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: R. H. Pohl
Mother: Valasta Pohl, née Sisa
Witnesses: F. J. Wawarosky. Mrs. F. J. Wawarosky

Entry Number: 828
Child's Name: **Duch**, Helen Ruth
Birth Date: 27 June 1943
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 August 1943
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Henry Duch
Mother: Helen Duch, née Meier
Witnesses: Elnora Meier, Malinda Meier, Mrs. Albert Duch

Baptisms 1943 – 1944

Entry Number: 829
Child's Name: **Heckmann**, Douglas Erwin
Birth Date: 17 August 1943
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 August 1943
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Sgt. Erwin Heckmann
Mother: Mary Ann Heckmann, née Klar
Witnesses: Ida Mae Klar, Mrs. Alex Werchan, St. Benny Krause

Entry Number: 830
Child's Name: **Wollgast**, Jane Carol
Birth Date: 14 July 1943
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 28 November 1943
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Hugo Wollgast
Mother: Pauline Wollgast, née Schmidt
Witnesses: Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Baetke, Mrs. John Schmidt

Entry Number: 831
Child's Name: **Wollgast**, Fred Edward
Birth Date: 10 April 1943
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 28 November 1943
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Roland Wollgast
Mother: Lorine Wollgast, née Reinhardt
Witnesses: Mr. and Mrs. Henry Reinhardt, Ed. Wollgast

Entry Number: 832
Child's Name: **Schroeder**, Edwina Lone
Birth Date: 16 November 1943
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 December 1943
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Edwin A. Schroeder
Mother: Louise Schroeder, née Graeber
Witnesses: Miss Clara Graeber, Mrs. E. C. Schroeder, Mrs. Hy. Graeber, Mrs. Jessie Mae Jorgen

Entry Number: 833
Child's Name: **Rosenbaum**, Henry Ellmond, junior
Birth Date: 24 October 1943
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 29 December 1943
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Henry Ellmond Rosenbaum
Mother: Ocie Irene Rosenbaum, née Corley
Witnesses: Henry Rosenbaum, Miss Bertha Rosenbaum

Entry Number: 834
Child's Name: **Steinfeld**, Eunice Lynn
Birth Date: 1 December 1943
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 21 January 1944
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Ben Steinfeld
Mother: Alma Steinfeld, née Berger
Witnesses: Mrs. Fritz Berger, Mrs. Henry Steinfeld, Mrs. Otto Hoef, Mr. And Mrs. Ben Steinfeld

Entry Number: 835
Child's Name: **Haarmeyer**, Ottis Lee
Birth Date: 21 December 1943
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 January 1944
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Otto Haarmeyer
Mother: Lorine Haarmeyer, née Wendler
Witnesses: Frank Haarmeyer, Herman Wendler, Otto Haarmeyer, Mrs. Ewald Wendler

Entry Number: 836
Child's Name: **Brinkmeyer**, Barbara Ann
Birth Date: 24 February 1944
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 March 1944
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Willie Brinkmeyer
Mother: Martha Brinkmeyer, née Klussmann
Witnesses: Mrs. Albert Duch, Mrs. Otto Batdorf, Mrs. Albert Brinkmeyer

Entry Number: 837
Child's Name: **Bright**, Brenda Lou
Birth Date: 2 February 1944
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 March 1944
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Cpl. Earl L. Bright
Mother: Viola Bright, née Fuelberg
Witnesses: Mrs. Annie Fuelberg, Mrs. Annie Meyer, Mrs. Lonie Randemann, Mrs. Hilda Wellmann

Entry Number: 838
Child's Name: **Loesch**, Walter Henry
Birth Date: 22 February 1944
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 2 April 1944
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Albert Loesch
Mother: Edna Loesch, née Becker
Witnesses: Walter Loesch, Henry Becker, Reinhardt Becker, Cpl. Willie Loesch

Entry Number: 839
Child's Name: **Brennann**, Charles Richard
Birth Date: 24 February 1943
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 April 1944
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Edward N. Brennann
Mother: Elsie Brennann, née Lorenz
Witnesses: Le Voela Maass, Pfc. Alvin Lorenz, John Skweres

Entry Number: 840
Child's Name: **Naumann**, Glen Earl
Birth Date: 5 April 1944
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 14 May 1944
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Fritz Naumann
Mother: Lydia Naumann, née Krause
Witnesses: Mrs. Hy. Fischer, Mrs. Willie Schroeder, Otto Graeber

Baptisms 1944 - 1945

Entry Number: 841
Child's Name: **Fuelberg**, Bennie Ray
Birth Date: 19 July 1944
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 20 August 1944
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Lt. Ben Fuelberg
Mother: Evelyn Fuelberg, née Reue
Witnesses: Ben Reue, Fritz Fuelberg, Mrs. Charlie Fuelberg,
Raymond Ellermann

Entry Number: 842
Child's Name: **Randermann**, Nelson
Birth Date: 5 September 1944
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 22 October 1944
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Alex Randermann
Mother: Mabel Randermann, née Horstmann
Witnesses: Wilbert Horstmann, Henry Randermann, junior;
Amos Randermann, Ben Steinfeld

Entry Number: 843
Child's Name: **Schulte**, Charles William
Birth Date: 25 September 1944
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 22 October 1944
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: John O. Schulte
Mother: Elsie Schulte, née Buerger
Witnesses: Mrs. Willie Becker, Charlie Schulte, junior;
Henry F. Winkelmann

Entry Number: 884
Child's Name: **Becker**, Tommie Wayne
Birth Date: 23 September 1944
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 12 November 1944
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Albert Becker
Mother: Pearlie Becker, née Schaefer
Witnesses: Mrs. Albert Schaefer, Miss Alvina Becker,
John Schwartz

Entry Number: 885
Child's Name: **Dahse**, Winston C.
Birth Date: 24 August 1944
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 30 November 1944
Clergy: -
Father: Ervin Dahse
Mother: Helda Dahse, née Boortz
Witnesses: Erich Witt, Alfred Mikeska, Mrs. Minnie Dahse

Entry Number: 886
Child's Name: **Falco**, Charles William
Birth Date: 19 September 1944
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 30 November 1944
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Dominick Falco
Mother: Willie Mae Falco, née Hoefelmeyer
Witnesses: Pfc. Edwin Hoefelmeyer, Edwin Hamann

Entry Number: 887
Child's Name: **Schroeder**, Patsy Jean
Birth Date: 31 January 1944
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 30 November 1944
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Ben Schroeder
Mother: Hilda Schroeder, née Hoefelmeyer
Witnesses: Mrs. Ida Schroeder, Mrs. Minnie Conner,
Mrs. Eloise Hoefelmeyer

Entry Number: 888
Child's Name: **Pohlmeyer**, Carol
Birth Date: 29 November 1944
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 February 1945
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: R. F. Pohlmeyer
Mother: Edna Pohlmeyer, née Lueckemeyer
Witnesses: Mrs. Henry Ellermann, Mrs. Bertha Pohlmeyer,
Mrs. Lena Schroeder, Emma Pohlmeyer

Entry Number: 889
Child's Name: **Kramer**, Billy Jo
Birth Date: 30 November 1944
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 18 February 1945
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: T / St. Marvin Kramer
Mother: Leonita Kramer, née Hartfield
Witnesses: Herman Kramer, Leo Hartfield, Ralph Georgie Kramer,
Leatrice Hartfield

Entry Number: 890
Child's Name: **Buerger**, Constance Loretta
Birth Date: 13 July 1944
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 11 February 1945
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Pfc. Lonnie Buerger
Mother: Amber Buerger, née Loyland
Witnesses: Mr. and Mrs. Willie Buerger, Mr. and Mrs. Zellof
Loyland

Entry Number: 891
Child's Name: **Eickenhorst**, Harold
Birth Date: 17 January 1945
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 4 March 1945
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Ben Eickenhorst
Mother: Laura Eickenhorst, née Loesch
Witnesses: Mrs. Mrs. Margaret Loesch, Charlie Rosenbaum,
Willie Blome, junior

Entry Number: 892
Child's Name: **Niemeyer**, Gustav William
Birth Date: 29 January 1945
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 March 1945
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Gus. Niemeyer
Mother: Alvina Niemeyer, née Brinkmeyer
Witnesses: Henry Wagner, Herman Niemeyer, Fritz Koehne,
Robert Schroeder

Baptisms 1945 - 1946

Entry Number: 893
Child's Name: **Brinkmeyer**, Ora Nel Irene
Birth Date: 29 July 1945
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 12 August 1945
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Pvt. Alfred Brinkmeyer
Mother: Irene Brinkmeyer, née Weiss
Witnesses: Mrs. Fritz Brinkmeyer, Mrs. Edwin Weiss,
Willie Brinkmeyer, Miss Elnora Meier

Entry Number: 894
Child's Name: **Glueck**, Howard Wesley
Birth Date: 9 June 1944
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 22 April 1945
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Wesley J. Glueck
Mother: Winona Glueck, née Wawarofsky
Witnesses: Daniel Wawarofsky, Mr. and Mrs. Fritz Wawarofsky

Entry Number: 895
Child's Name: **Goessler**, Marilyn
Birth Date: 29 March 1945
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 29 April 1945
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Clarence Goessler
Mother: Lydia Goessler, née Kramer
Witnesses: Mrs. Henry Buerger, Mrs. Chas. Goessler, junior,
Mrs. Robert Kramer, Mrs. Walter Lehmann

Entry Number: 896
Child's Name: **Kuecker**, Donald Lynn
Birth Date: 29 September 1945
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 28 October 1945
Clergy: -
Father: Erwin Kuecker
Mother: La Verna Kuecker, née Horstmann
Witnesses: Lonnie Horstmann, Henry Kuecker, Alvin Lorenz,
Mrs. Henry Koehn

Entry Number: 897
Child's Name: **Brinkmeyer**, Raymond
Birth Date: 19 October 1945
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 November 1945
Clergy: -
Father: Willie Brinkmeyer
Mother: Martha Brinkmeyer, née Klussmann
Witnesses: Ben Klussmann, Conrad Dahmann, Henry Duch

Entry Number: 898
Child's Name: **Runge**, Ellwood
Birth Date: 3 October 1945
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 November 1945
Clergy: -
Father: Herman Runge
Mother: Lillie Runge, née Prigge
Witnesses: Lenora Runge, August Randermann, Walter W. Wendt

Entry Number: 899
Child's Name: **Falco**, James
Birth Date: 21 September 1945
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 February 1946
Clergy: -
Father: Domnick Falco
Mother: Willie Mae Falco, née Hoefelmeyer
Witnesses: Rose Falco, Robert Hoefelmeyer

Entry Number: 900
Child's Name: **Schroeder**, Bennie, junior
Birth Date: 22 August 1945
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 19 May 1946
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Ben Schroeder
Mother: Hilda Schroeder, née Hoefelmeyer
Witnesses: Mrs. Hulda Weber, Willie Hoefelmeyer, Edwin Hamen

Entry Number: 901
Child's Name: **Kleb**, Edwin Johnnie
Birth Date: 2 March 1946
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 June 1946
Clergy: -
Father: Edwin Oswald Kleb
Mother: Hulda Kleb, née Stearner
Witnesses: Mrs. E. O. Kleb, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Schwartz,
Mr. and Mrs. B. J. McCellan

Entry Number: 902
Child's Name: **Glenz**, Carol Lynn
Birth Date: 28 May 1946
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 30 June 1946
Clergy: -
Father: Raymond Glenz
Mother: Elene Glenz, née Tiemann
Witnesses: Mathilde Tiemann, Caroline Glenz, Irene Tiemann

Entry Number: 903
Child's Name: **Duch**, Dorothy
Birth Date: 5 July 1946
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 11 August 1946
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Henry Duch
Mother: Helen Duch, née Meier
Witnesses: Reinhart Duch, Willie Mae Meier, Mrs. Elisabeth Hold

Entry Number: 904
Child's Name: **Blome**, Evelyn Faye
Birth Date: 25 September 1946
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 November 1946
Clergy: -
Father: Ed. Blome
Mother: Lydia Blome, née Loesch
Witnesses: Mrs. Willie Loesch, Mrs. Elvera Haney,
Mrs. Elsie Rosenbaum, Mrs. Ella Kramer

Baptisms 1946 -1947

Entry Number: 905
Child's Name: **Randermann**, Roger
Birth Date: 3 November 1946
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 15 December 1946
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Alex Randermann
Mother: Mabel Randermann, née Horstmann
Witnesses: Mrs. Elmert Meyer, R. H. Muegge, Hairston Dahmann

Entry Number: 906
Child's Name: **Kankel**, Donald Ray
Birth Date: 5 February 1947
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 16 March 1947
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Melvin Kankel
Mother: Delores Kankel, née Heidemann
Witnesses: Mr. + Mrs. W.C.Heidemann, Gus. Kankel, Gilb. Kankel

Entry Number: 907
Child's Name: **Randermann**, Doris Ann
Birth Date: 16 February 1947
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 13 April 1947
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Johnnie Randermann
Mother: Louise Randermann, née Schwartz
Witnesses: Mrs. Gilbert Randermann, Mrs. Hy. Fuelberg,
Mrs. Adolf Schwartz

Entry Number: 908
Child's Name: **Wendler**, Donald Wayne
Birth Date: 8 March 1947
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 13 April 1947
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Alvin Wendler
Mother: Louise Wendler, née Wellbrock
Witnesses: Klaus Wellbrock, Herman Wendler, Laura Wellbrock,
Lorine Haarmeyer

Entry Number: 909
Child's Name: **Schwarze**, Suzanne
Birth Date: 22 April 1947
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 June 1947
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: E. J. Schwarze
Mother: Kathryn Schwarze, née Lueckemeyer
Witnesses: Mrs. W. C. Lueckemeyer, Mrs. John Schwarze,
Miss Florence Lueckemeyer

Entry Number: 910
Child's Name: **Bright**, Janie
Birth Date: 24 April 1947
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 15 June 1947
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Earl Bright
Mother: Viola Bright, née Fuelberg
Witnesses: Mrs. Wilbert Sommer, Mrs. Arnold Fuelberg,
Mrs. Alma Lorenz

Entry Number: 911
Child's Name: **Marshall**, Gail Susan
Birth Date: 25 June 1947
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 August 1947
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Keith Marshall
Mother: Leona Marshall, née Ellermann
Witnesses: Mrs. Otto Ellermann, Mrs. Otto Ellermann, junior,
Mrs. R. E. Ellermann, Miss Bernice Heckmann

Entry Number: 912
Child's Name: **Wellbrock**, Leanord Martin
Birth Date: 17 August 1947
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 21 September 1947
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Martin Wellbrock
Mother: Elnora Wellbrock, née Meier
Witnesses: Alvin Wendler, Charlie Lampe, Mrs. Walter Stegmann,
Mrs. Hy. Duch

Entry Number: 913
Child's Name: **Heckmann**, Sharon Ann
Birth Date: 24 August 1947
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 12 October 1947
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Raymond Heckmann
Mother: Laura Heckmann, née Jaster
Witnesses: Erna Heckmann, Mrs. Willie Drew, Leroy Zangske

Entry Number: 914
Child's Name: **Holtkamp**, Janis Gayle
Birth Date: 1 October 1947
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 November 1947
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Willie Holtkamp
Mother: Grace Holtkamp, née Steinbach
Witnesses: Mrs. Fred J. Steinbach, Leon Steinbach,
Mrs. Chas. Holtkamp, Arnold Holtkamp

Entry Number: 915
Child's Name: **Loesch**, Darrell Gene
Birth Date: 7 November 1947
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 21 December 1947
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Father: Willie Loesch
Mother: Margaret, née Witte
Witnesses: Walter Loesch, Chas. Witte, junior,
Mrs. Ben Eickenhorst, Mrs. Gene Hahn

Baptisms 1948 - 1949

from here added by Pastor A. M. Fiedler :

Entry Number: 916
Child's Name: **Scheffer**, James Edward
Birth Date: 4 July 1948
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 August 1948
Clergy: A. M. Fiedler
Father: Edward Scheffer
Mother: Carrie Scheffer, née Schramme
Witnesses: Theodore Schramme, Arthur Scheffer,
Burney Schramme

Entry Number: 917
Child's Name: **Wimberly**, Thomas Wayne
Birth Date: 25 June 1948
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 September 1948
Clergy: -
Father: J. N. Wimberly
Mother: Nelda Wimberly, née Heckmann
Witnesses: Willie Heidemann, Paris Namer, Herbert Schlottmann

Entry Number: 918
Child's Name: **Heidemann**, Paul Fredericks
Birth Date: 16 August 1948
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 September 1948
Clergy: -
Father: Ben Heidemann
Mother: Margareth Heidemann, née Gogolin
Witnesses: Mrs. Theo Reue, Paul Schulte, Eddie Heidemann,
Mrs. Gus Grabow

Entry Number: 919
Child's Name: **Marshall**, Gloria Ann
Birth Date: 18 October 1948
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 21 November 1948
Clergy: -
Father: Keith Marshall
Mother: Leona Marshall, née Ellermann
Witnesses: Mrs. Francis Quinlan ?, Miss Gertrude Ellermann,
Mrs. Ben Fuelberg

Entry Number: 920
Child's Name: **Schwarze**, Mary Ann
Birth Date: 26 September 1948
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 14 November 1948
Clergy: -
Father: E. J. Schwarze
Mother: Katherine Schwarze, née Lueckemeyer
Witnesses: Mrs. Norman Gaskamp, Mrs. Gladys Schwarze,
Miss Bertha Schreder

Entry Number: 921
Child's Name: **Rau**, Lois Ann
Birth Date: 2 November 1948
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 19 December 1948
Clergy: -
Father: Gilbert Rau
Mother: Cecilie Rau, née Heckmann
Witnesses: Mrs. Lina Heckmann, Mrs. Loise Rau, Miss Lillie
Spreen, Mrs. Louise Brinkmeyer

Entry Number: 922
Child's Name: **Schreder**, Marian
Birth Date: 25 January 1947
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 22 December 1948
Clergy: -
Father: Ben Schreder
Mother: Mrs. Ben Schreder, née Hoefelmeyer
Witnesses: Mrs. Willie Hoefelmeyer, Mrs. Albert Duet. ?,
Mrs. Ed Hemann

Entry Number: 923
Child's Name: **Niemeyer**, Allan Neal
Birth Date: 19 May 1949
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 July 1949
Clergy: -
Father: Gus. Niemeyer
Mother: Mrs. Gus. Niemeyer
Witnesses: Melvin Brinkmeyer, Herbert Brinkmeyer,
Reinhardt Brinkmeyer, Clarence Niemeyer

Entry Number: 924
Child's Name: **Schwarze**, Alice Marie
Birth Date: 30 August 1949
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 16 October 1949
Clergy: -
Father: J. N. Schwarze
Mother: Mrs. J. N. Schwarze
Witnesses: Mrs. Clara Wagner, Mrs. Minnie Schwarze,
Mrs. Emma Nehru. ? – not to read on the copy !

Entry Number: 925
Child's Name: **Randermann**, Betty Jean
Birth Date: 16 August 1949
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 16 October 1949
Clergy: -
Father: Johnnie Randermann
Mother: Mrs. Louise Randermann
Witnesses: Mrs. H. H. Jaster, Mrs. Earl Bright, Mrs. Ruth Sch.... ?

Entry Number: 926
Child's Name: **Rosenbaum**, Billy Wayne
Birth Date: 21 September 1949
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 November 1949
Clergy: -
Father: Leroy Rosenbaum
Mother: Bernice Rosenbaum, née Heckmann
Witnesses: Charlie Rosenbaum, Louis Heckmann,
Ervin Heckmann, Eduard Hinze

Entry Number: 927
Child's Name: **Wimberly**, Michael Ray
Birth Date: 11 September 1949
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 20 November 1949
Clergy: -
Father: J. N. Wimberly
Mother: Nelda Wimberly, née Heidemann
Witnesses: Mrs. Theodore Reue, Ben Heidemann,
Ben F. Goeking

Baptisms 1949 - 1951

Entry Number: 928
Child's Name: **Wellbrock**, Beverly Ann
Birth Date: 21 December 1949
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 15 January 1950
Clergy: -
Father: Martin Wellbrock
Mother: Elenora Wellbrock
Witnesses: Albert Addicks, Mrs. Charlie Lampe, Henry Duch,
Gussie Neumann

Entry Number: 929
Child's Name: **Schroeder**, James
Birth Date: 27 July 1949
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 14 April 1950
Clergy: -
Father: Ben Schroeder
Mother: Mrs. Ben Schroeder, née Hoefelmeyer
Witnesses: Albert Duebbe, Mrs. Willie Mae Falco, Louis Weber

Entry Number: 930
Child's Name: **Fuelberg**, Curtis Doyle
Birth Date: 3 March 1950
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 April 1950
Clergy: -
Father: Ben Fuelberg
Mother: Evelyn Fuelberg, née Reue
Witnesses: Mrs. Alma Reue, Arnold Fuelberg, Franklin Reue

Entry Number: 931
Child's Name: **Sommer**, Stanley Wayne
Birth Date: 10 November 1949
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 30 April 1950
Clergy: -
Father: Floyd Sommer
Mother: Mrs. Floyd Sommer, née Niebuhr
Witnesses: J. C. Sommer, A. E. Niebuhr, Mrs. Bill Haggard,
Mrs. Ray Kolkhorst

Entry Number: 932
Child's Name: **Randermann**, Barbara Jean
Birth Date: 2 March 1950
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 May 1950
Clergy: -
Father: August Randermann
Mother: Hilda Randermann, née Mueller
Witnesses: Mrs. Ida Mueller, Mrs. Ella Randermann

Entry Number: 933
Child's Name: **Wagner**, Donald Ray
Birth Date: 27 June 1950
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 30 July 1950
Clergy: -
Father: Herman (Dick) Wagner
Mother: La Delle Wagner, née Wegner
Witnesses: Mrs. Mary Wagner, Mr. Otto Wegner, Mr. Fritz Berger

Entry Number: 934
Child's Name: **Schulz**, Carol Ann
Birth Date: 7 March 1949
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 27 August 1950
Clergy: -
Father: Lonnie Schulz
Mother: Hettie Schulz, née Gajeske
Witnesses: Bennie Gajeske, Mrs. Elise Schaefer, Mrs. Bernice ?

Entry Number: 935
Child's Name: **Merch II**, Thoma Niley
Birth Date: 13 March 1949
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 5 January 1951
Clergy: -
Father: Thomas Niley Merch
Mother: Dorothy Merch, née Graeber
Witnesses: parents

Entry Number: 936
Child's Name: **Goessler**, Lois Alana
Birth Date: 23 December 1950
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 11 February 1951
Clergy: -
Father: Clarence Goessler
Mother: Mrs. Clarence Goessler, née Kramer
Witnesses: Mrs. Verda Rogge, Herbert Goessler, Mrs. Gertrude
Kraemer, Mrs. Ella Mae Schlechte

Entry Number: 937
Child's Name: **Scheffer**, Billy Wayne
Birth Date: 17 January 1951
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 February 1951
Clergy: -
Father: Edward Scheffer
Mother: Carrie Scheffer, née Schramme
Witnesses: Mrs. Clara Schramme, Mrs. Edna Schramme,
Alvin Scurlook, Raymond Tielke

Entry Number: 938
Child's Name: **Rosenbaum**, Diana Lyn
Birth Date: 22 February 1951
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 25 March 1951
Clergy: -
Father: Leroy Rosenbaum
Mother: Bernice Rosenbaum, née Heckmann
Witnesses: Mrs. Louis Heckmann, Mrs. Chas. Rosenbaum,
Mrs. Edwin Hinze, Mrs. Gilbert Rau

Entry Number: 939
Child's Name: **Boehnemann**, Sandra Jean
Birth Date: 23 February 1951
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 April 1951
Clergy: -
Father: Delphine Boehnemann
Mother: Florence Boehnemann, née Kankel
Witnesses: Mrs. Tillie Kankel, Miss Gladys Boehnemann,
Willie Kankel, John Willie Fuchs

Baptisms 1951 - 1953

Entry Number: 927 – no. used twice !
Child's Name: **Kolkhorst**, Donna Jean
Birth Date: 15 June 1951
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 2 September 1951
Clergy: -
Father: Earl Kolkhorst
Mother: Mrs. Marian Kolkhorst, née Schulte
Witnesses: Johnny Schulte, Mrs. Aug. Kolkhorst, Mrs. Harold Kolkhorst, Miss Allene Klatte

Entry Number: 928 – no. used twice !
Child's Name: **Wagner**, Sheron Kay
Birth Date: 28 August 1951
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 28 October 1951
Clergy: -
Father: Herman Wagner
Mother: Mrs. Herman Wagner, née La Delle née Wegner
Witnesses: Miss Ella Bentke, Mrs. Aug. Wagner, Mrs. Otto Wegner, Mrs. Emma Taylor

Entry Number: 929 – no. used twice !
Child's Name: **Runge**, Marie Annette
Birth Date: 3 January 1952
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 February 1952
Clergy: -
Father: Burnett Runge
Mother: Mrs. Burnett Runge, née Jeanette Goessler
Witnesses: Mrs. Alwine Goessler, Mrs. Lillie Runge, Mrs. Verbena Schroeder, Miss Gloria Goessler

Entry Number: 930 – no. used twice !
Child's Name: **Randermann**, Carl August
Birth Date: 4 November 1951
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 February 1952
Clergy: -
Father: August Randermann
Mother: Mrs. August Randermann, née Mueller
Witnesses: Carl Randermann, August Mueller

Entry Number: 931 – no. used twice !
Child's Name: **Yeary**, Mary Jane
Birth Date: 17 January 1933
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 April 1952
Clergy: -
Parents: Mr. E. M. Yeary
Remark: adult

Entry Number: 932 – no used twice !
Child's Name: **Schwartz**, Schirley
Birth Date: 17 May 1952
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 July 1952
Clergy: -
Father: Johnny H. Schwartz
Mother: Mrs. Johnny Schwartz, née Lydia Hodde
Witnesses: Leroy Schwartz, Nolan Schwartz, Mrs. Raymond Winkelmann

Entry Number: 933 – no. used twice !
Child's Name: **Kramer**, Thomas Ralph
Birth Date: 17 September 1951
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 6 July 1952
Clergy: -
Father: Ralph George Kramer
Mother: Mrs. Ralph George Kramer
Witnesses: the parents

Entry Number: 934 – no. used twice !
Child's Name: **Krause**, Thomas Ray
Birth Date: 7 July 1952
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 August 1952
Clergy: -
Father: Henry Thomas Krause
Mother: Mrs. Gladys Mae Krause, née Winkelmann
Witnesses: John Winkelmann, Lonnie Tiemann, J. W. Richter

Entry Number: 935 – no. used twice !
Child's Name: **Kerr**, Donald Lee
Birth Date: 6 May 1949
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 October 1952
Clergy: -
Father: Walter W. Kerr
Mother: Mrs. Aline Kerr, née Naumann
Witnesses: Fritz Naumann, Lonnie Naumann, Arthur Buro

Entry Number: 936 – no. used twice !
Child's Name: **Kerr**, Wilson Willis
Birth Date: 18 June 1951
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 26 October 1952
Clergy: -
Father: Walter W. Kerr
Mother: Mrs. Aline Kerr, née Naumann
Witnesses: Doris Naumann, Ervin Naumann, Erwin Reue

Entry Number: 937 – no. used twice !
Child's Name: **Scheffer**, Shirley Ann
Birth Date: 3 January 1953
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 8 February 1953
Clergy: -
Father: Edward Scheffer
Mother: Mrs. Carrie Scheffer, née Schramme
Witnesses: Mrs. Chas. Scheffer, Mrs. Alvin Scurlock, Mrs. Mildred Quebe, Mrs. Walter Winkelmann

Entry Number: 938 – no. used twice !
Child's Name: **Sommer**, Frances Lynn
Birth Date: 24 November 1952
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 22 March 1953
Clergy: -
Father: Floyd Sommer
Mother: Mrs. Marilyn Sommer, née Niebuhr
Witnesses: Mrs. Raymond Kolkhorst, Jimmy Niebuhr, Mrs. Fred Bredthauer, Mrs. J. H. Barrett

Baptisms 1953 - 1954

Entry Number: 939 – no. used twice !
Child's Name: **Clary**, Lynn Alice
Birth Date: 30 March, 1953
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 28 June 1953
Clergy: -
Father: Nollie Morris Clary
Mother: Alice Clary, née Graeber
Witnesses: Mrs. Hennie Graeber, Mrs. Lillie Clary

Entry Number: 940
Child's Name: **Dickerson**, Diane Esther
Birth Date: 23 April 1953
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 July 1953
Clergy: -
Father: Thomas S. Dickerson
Mother: Mrs. Thomas Dickerson, née Esther Boartz
Witnesses: Miss Thekla Hofschneider, Mrs. Paul Boartz,
Mrs. Raymond Witte

Entry Number: 941
Child's Name: **Goessler**, Joy Dell
Birth Date: 12 July 1953
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 23 August 1953
Clergy: -
Father: Clarence Goessler
Mother: Mrs. Clarence Goessler, née Lydia Kramer
Witnesses: Mrs. Mildred Richter, Mrs. Lillian Cody,
Mrs. Gladys Kramer, Mrs. Florence Henske

Entry Number: 942
Child's Name: **Kolkhorst**, Gary
Birth Date: 2 September 1953
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 1 November 1953
Clergy: -
Father: Harold Kolkhorst
Mother: Mrs. Harold Kolkhorst, née Johnnie Mae Schulte
Witnesses: H. C. Kolkhorst, Earl Kolkhorst, J. C. Eldred

Entry Number: 943
Child's Name: **Gaskamp**, Joyce Marie
Birth Date: 26 October 1953
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 29 November 1953
Clergy: -
Father: Gilbert Gaskamp
Mother: Mrs. Gilbert Gaskamp, née Erna Heckmann
Witnesses: Mrs. Raymond Heckmann, Mrs. M. B. Schulze,
Mrs. Ervin Gaskamp, Mrs. Gilbert Rau

Entry Number: 944
Child's Name: Randermann, Gary Fred
Birth Date: 2 December 1953
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 17 January 1954
Clergy: -
Father: August Randermann
Mother: Mrs. Aug. Randermann, née Hilda Mueller
Witnesses: Ella Mae Kramer, Arthur Mueller

Entry Number: 945
Child's Name: **Schwarze**, Douglas Ray
Birth Date: 11 January 1954
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 7 February 1954
Clergy: -
Father: E. J. Schwarze
Mother: Mrs. E. J. Schwarze, née Kathryn Lueckemeyer
Witnesses: W. C. Lueckemeyer, John W. Schwarze,
Reuben Gaskamp

Entry Number: 946
Child's Name: **Dye**, Sylinda
Birth Date: 15 January 1954
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 14 February 1954
Clergy: -
Father: Thomas C. Dye
Mother: Mrs. Thomas C. Dye, née Buerger
Witnesses: Mrs. Charlie Buerger, Mrs. Erich Oberhoff

Entry Number: 947
Child's Name: **Kramer**, Timothy Ray
Birth Date: 24 March 1953
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 20 February 1954
Clergy: -
Father: Ralph George Kramer
Mother: Johnnye Beth Kramer
Witnesses: the parents

Entry Number: 948
Child's Name: **Krause**, Olivia Aldean
Birth Date: 11 February 1954
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 21 February 1954
Clergy: A. M. Fiedler
Father: Henry Thomas Krause
Mother: Mrs. H. T. Krause, née Gladys Mae Winkelmann
Witnesses: Mrs. John Winkelmann, Mrs. Lonnie Tiemann,
Mrs. Ira Winkelmann,

Entry Number: 949
Child's Name: **Meyer**, Ruby Nell
Birth Date: 8 May 1954
Birth Place: -
Baptism Date: 27 June 1954
Clergy: -
Father: Elmer Meyer
Mother: Bennita Meyer, née Randermann
Witnesses: Elizabeth Hohmann, Mabel Randermann
(Mrs. Alex R.), Annie Meyer, Lillie Lorenz

Pastor L. Kramer, St. John – Prairie Hill – serving as Pastor in the vacancy period, officiated at the Baptism of Ruby Nell. This entry was made by Pastor H. C. Ziehe on basis of the Certificate issued by Pastor Kramer.

Marriages

listed by Pastor R. Fiedler, 1897:

Entry Number: 1
Groom: **Blase**, Christoph
Bride: **Lange**, Wilhelmine
Wedding Date: 19 December 1895
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
 Groom:-
 Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: W. Lange, H. Wiegat, H. Bohne
Remarks,
 Parents Permission:-
 License:-

Entry Number: 1
Groom: **Schulz**, Adolph, Wash. CO, TX
Bride: **Kess**, Emma, Wash. CÖ, TX
Wedding Date: 9 July 1896 – a Thursday
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
 Groom:-
 Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Ad. Kelling, Herm. Schulz, Ch. Kess
Remarks,
 Parents Permission:-
 License:-

Entry Number: 2
Groom: **Schneider**, Otto, Wash. CO
Bride: **Feldmann**, Minna, Wash. CO
Wedding Date: 23 July 1896 – a Thursday
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
 Groom:-
 Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
 Parents Permission:-
 License:-

Entry Number: 3
Groom: **Bethge**, Heinrich, Wash. CO
Bride: **Lockstedt**, Auguste, Wash. CO
Wedding Date: 24 September 1896 – a Thursday
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
 Groom:-
 Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
 Parents Permission:-
 License:-

Entry Number: 4
Groom: **Wiegat**, Wilhelm, Wash. CO
Bride: **Wehring**, Bertha, Wash. CO
Wedding Date: 12 November 1896 - Thursday
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
 Groom:-
 Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites;
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks: Psalms 34, verse 11
 Parents Permission :-
 License :-

Entry Number: 5
Groom: **Kueck**, Klaus, Wash. CO
Bride: **Schroeder**, Emma, Wash. CO
Wedding Date: 26 November 1896 – a Thursday
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
 Groom:-
 Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites;
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks: Marc. 10, verse 7, 8, 9
 Parents Permission :-
 License :-

Entry Number: 6
Groom: **Goeking**, Heinrich, Wash. CO
Bride: **Reue**, Ida, Wash. CO
Wedding Date: 3 December 1896
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
 Groom:-
 Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites;
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks: Psalms 103, verse 1, 2
 Parents Permission :-
 License :-

Entry Number: 7
Groom: **Hessel**, Hermann, Wash. CO
Bride: **Wegehöft** (Wegehoeft), Henriette, Wash. CO
Wedding Date: 31 December 1896
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
 Groom:-
 Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites;
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:-
Witn. at the Wedding: Friedrich Wegehöft (Wegehoeft), Max Hessel
Remarks,
 Parents Permission :-
 License :-

Marriages

R. Fiedler, 1897 – 1899:

Entry Number: 8
Groom: **Borninghaus**, Wilhelm, Wash. CO
Bride: **Randermann**, Auguste, Wash. CO
Wedding Date: 8 February 1897
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Heinr. Randermann, Wilh. Horstmann
Remarks: Psalms 37, verse 3 - 5
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 9
Groom: **Niemeyer**, Hermann, Wash. CO
Bride: **Schneider**, Wilhelmine, Wash. CO
Wedding Date: 11 November 1897 – a Thursday
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks: 1 Moses, 32 verse, 26 b
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 10
Groom: **Bürger** (Buerger), Christian, Wash. CO
Bride: **Wiegat**, Henriette, Wah. CO
Wedding Date: 9 December 1897
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 11
Groom: Streich, Rudolph, Wash. CO
Bride: Restemeyer, Anna, Wash. CO
Wedding Date: 9 December 1897
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 12
Groom: **Mussyal**, Gustav., Wash. CO
Bride: **Herzog**, Martha, Wash. CO
wedding Date: 8 September 1898
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites;
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 13
Groom: **Göking** (Goeking), Fritz, Wash. CO
Bride: **Reue**, Bertha, Wash. CO
wedding Date: 17 November 1898
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites;
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 14
Groom: **Brinkmeyer**, Fritz, Wash. CO
Bride: **Fathauer**, Lina, Wash. CO
Wedding Date: 24 November 1898
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites;
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 15
Groom: **Glenz**, Gustav, Wash. CO
Bride: **Grochowski**, Ida
Wedding Date: 15 December 1898
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites;
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Marriages

R. Fiedler, Pastor, 1899 – 1900:

Entry Number: 16
Groom: **Bentke**, Carl, Wash. CO
Bride: **Hahn**, Auguste, P., Burleson CO
Wedding Date: 19 January 1899
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 17
Groom: **Wehring**, Henry, Wash. CO
Bride: **Loesch**, Minna, Wash. CO
Wedding Date: 16 November 1899
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks: Josua 24, verse 15 b
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 18
Groom: **Lange**, Fritz, Wash. CO
Bride: **Goeking**, Sophie, Wash. CO
Wedding Date: 7 December 1899
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks: Psalms 127, verse 1, 2
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 19
Groom: **Kueck**, John, Wash. CO
Bride: **Bethin**, Emma, Wash. CO
Wedding Date: 14 December 1899
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 20
Groom: **Bethin**, Paul, Wash. CO
Bride: **Kueck**, Meta, Wash. CO
Wedding Date: 4 January 1900
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites;
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 21
Groom: **Mügge** (Muegge), August, Wash. CO
Bride: **Holtkamp**, Henriette, Wash. CO
Wedding Date: 11 January 1900
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites;
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 22
Groom: **Stegemüller** (Stegemueller), Christian, Wash. CO
Bride: **Wellbrock**, Gesine, Wash. CO
Wedding Date: 23 June 1900 – a Saturday
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites;
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 23
Groom: **Scharze**, Wilhelm, Wash. CO
Bride: **Kankel**, Margarethe, Wash. CO
Wedding Date: 6 December 1900
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites;
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Marriages

R. Fiedler, Pastor 1900 – 1903:

Entry Number: 24
Groom: **Peter**, Carl, Wash. CO
Bride: **Becker**, Caroline, Wash. CO
Wedding Date: 6 December 1900
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 25
Groom: **Manthei**, Fritz, Brazos CO
Bride: **Restemeier**, Engel, Wash. CO
Wedding Date: 19 January 1901 – a Saturday
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 26
Groom: **Lenz**, Christoph, Wash. CO
Bride: **Hoefelmeyer**, Elise, Wash. CO
Wedding Date: 13 June 1901
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 27
Groom: **Hodde**, Wilhelm, Wash. CO
Bride: **Berger**, Sophie, Wash. CO
Wedding Date: 17 October 1901
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 28
Groom: **Schroeder**, Friedrich, Wash. CO
Bride: **Reue**, Emma, Wash. CO
Wedding Date: 5 December 1901
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites;
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 29
Groom: **Oberhoff**, Fritz, Wash. CO
Bride: **Wiegat**, Louise, Wash. CO
Wedding Date: 24 April 1902
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites;
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 30
Groom: **Holtkamp**, Karl
Bride: **Wellbrock**, Anna
Wedding Date: 6 January 1903 – a Tuesday
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites;
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 31
Groom: **Feldmann**, Fritz
Bride: **Jeske**, Helene
Wedding Date: 15 January 1903 – a Thursday
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites;
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Ida Jeske, Fritz Kächele (Kaechele)
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Marriages

R. Fiedler, Pastor 1903 – 1905:

Entry Number: 32
Groom: **Gorges**, Fritz
Bride: **Klussmann**, Anna
Wedding Date: 1 June 1903 – a Monday
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 33
Groom: **Prigge**, Martin
Bride: **Randermann**, Alwine
Wedding Date: 13 August 1903 – a Thursday
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks: she was born 10 – 24 – 1883 (added by another hand)
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 34
Groom: **Schneider**, Karl
Bride: **Sager**, Anna
Wedding Date: 5 November 1903 – a Thursday
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Brinkmeyer and wife
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 35
Groom: **Berger**, Fritz
Bride: **Meier**, Bertha
Wedding Date: 19 November 1903 – a Thursday
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 36
Groom: **Boenker**, Wilhelm
Bride: **Schroeder**, Alwine
Wedding Date: 26 November 1903 – a Thursday
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites;
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 37
Groom: **Goeke**, Wilhelm
Bride: **Wegehöft** (Wegehoeft), Bertha
Wedding Date: 22 September 1904
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites;
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 38
Groom: **Otto**, Karl
Bride: **Schwarze**, Anna
Wedding Date: 8 December 1904
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites;
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 39
Groom: **Jeske**, Wilhelm
Bride: **Schwarze**, Mary
Wedding Date: 17 February 1905 – at Friday evening
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites;
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Marriages

R. Fiedler, Pastor 1905:

Entry Number: 40
Groom: **Schwarze**, Heinrich
Bride: **Becker**, Elise
Wedding Date: 9 November 1905
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 41
Groom: **Kaechelle**, Fritz
Bride: **Loesch**, Caroline
Wedding Date: 23 November 1905
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 42
Groom: **Lehmann**, John
Bride: **Hodde**, Bertha
Wedding Date: 14 December 1905
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 43
Groom: **Winkelmann**, Carl
Bride: **Schroeder**, Emma
Wedding Date: 31 October 1906
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: Pastor J. Appel
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: **44**
Groom: **Schroeder**, Ernst
Bride: **Bohne**, Bertha
Wedding Date: 21 November 1906
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: Pastor J. Appel
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks:
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 45
Groom: **Fuelberg**, Fritz
Bride: **Seeker**, Emma
Wedding Date: 23 November 1906
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites; Pastor J. Appel
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents: father August Seeker
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks: she was born 1 – 11 – 1887, died 2 – 22 – 11, PH
(dates added by another hand)
License :-

Entry Number: 46
Groom: **Wehring**, Carl
Bride: **Horn**, Anna
Wedding Date: 12 December 1906
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites;
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 47
Groom: **Wellbrock**, Klaus
Bride: **Becker**, Emma
Wedding Date: 7 November 1907
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: A. Fünning (Fuenning)
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Heinr. Becker, Johann Wellbrock
Remarks: she was born 7 - 21 - 1889 (added by another hand)
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Marriages

Entry Number: 48
Groom: **Heidemann**, Louis
Bride: **Dierking**, Sophie
Wedding Date: 12 December 1907
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: A. Fünning (Fuenning)
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 49
Groom: Mr. **Minne**
Bride: **Peters**, Ellen
Wedding Date: 1 July 1908
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: A. Fünning (Fuenning)
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 50
Groom: **Glenz**, Albert
Bride: **Becker**, Karoline
Wedding Date: 29 August 1908
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: A. Fünning (Fuenning)
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 51
Groom: **Ellermann**, Otto
Bride: **Schröder** (Schroeder), Hulda
Wedding Date: 19 November 1908
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: A. Fünning (Fuenning)
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 52
Groom: **Heckmann**, Rudolph
Bride: **Bohne**, Malinde
Wedding Date: 26 November 1908
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: A. Fünning (Fuenning)
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 53
Groom: **Sehlke**, F. H.
Bride: **Haarmeyer**, Olga
Wedding Date: 23 December 1908
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: A. Fünning (Fuenning)
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents: father Fritz Haarmeyer (added by another hand)
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks: she was born 3 – 12 – 1890 (added by another hand)
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 54
Groom: **Ziesemer**, Karl H.
Bride: **Kramer**, Louise
Wedding Date: 18 February 1909
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: A. Fünning (Fuenning)
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 55
Groom: **Hodde**, Henry
Bride: **Hofschnieder**, Sophie
Wedding Date: 23 February 1909
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: A. Fünning (Fuenning)
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Marriages

Entry Number: 56
Groom: **Schröder** (Schroeder), Fritz
Bride: **Schumacher**, Sophie
Wedding Date: 4 August 1909
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: A. Fünning (Fuenning)
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 57
Groom: **Wellbrock**, Hermann
Bride: **Eikenhorst**, Emma
Wedding Date: 21 October 1909
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: A. Fünning (Fuenning)
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 58
Groom: **Winkelmann**, Ben
Bride: **Schäffer** (Schaeffer), Anna
Wedding Date: 25 November 1909
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: A. Fünning (Fuenning)
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 59
Groom: **Dierking**, Friedrich
Bride: **Heckmann**, Bertha
Wedding Date: 2 December 1909
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: A. Fünning (Fuenning)
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 60
Groom: **Winkelmann**, John
Bride: **Bohne**, Emma
Wedding Date: 27 April 1910
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: A. Fünning (Fuenning)
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 61
Groom: **Meyer**, Heinrich
Bride: **Fülberg** (Fuelberg), Emma
Wedding Date: 27 July 1910
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: A. Fünning (Fuenning)
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 62
Groom: **Haarmeyer**, Frank
Bride: **Becker**, Lina
Wedding Date: 17 November 1910
Groom: born 11 – 16 – 1887 (added by another hand)
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: A. Fünning (Fuenning)
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 63
Groom: **Schwarze**, John
Bride: **Becker**, Minna
Wedding Date: 17 November 1910
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: A. Fünning (Fuenning)
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Marriages

Entry Number: 64
Groom: **Gräber** (Graeber), Otto
Bride: **Stegemüller** (Stegemueller), Luise
Wedding Date: 17 November 1910
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: A. Fünning (Fuenning)
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 65
Groom: **Kramer**, Hermann
Bride: **Reue**, Malinde
Wedding Date: 15 December 1910
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: A. Fünning (Fuenning)
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 66
Groom: **Wunderlich**, Rudolf
Bride: **Dierking**, Emma
Wedding Date: 14 May 1911
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: A. Fünning (Fuenning)
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 67
Groom: **Kramer**, Fritz
Bride: **Ellermann**, Lina
Wedding Date: 29 May 1911
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: A. Fünning (Fuenning)
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 68
Groom: **Schwarze**, Fritz
Bride: **Haarmeier**, Karoline
Wedding Date: 6 July 1911
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: A. Fünning (Fuenning)
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 69
Groom: **Lampe**, Karl
Bride: **Engel**, Emma
Wedding Date: 23 November 1911
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: A. Fünning (Fuenning)
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 70
Groom: **Brinkmeyer**, Wilhelm
Bride: **Dierking**, Mathilde
Wedding Date: 22 December 1911
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: A. Fünning (Fuenning)
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 71
Groom: **Mügge** (Muegge), Willy F.
Bride: **Fischer**, Luise
Wedding Date: 28 March 1912
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Marriages

Entry Number: 72
Groom: **Steinfeld**, Heinrich
Bride: **Weghorst**, Caroline
Wedding Date: 21 November 1912
Groom: -25 years of age; Bride: 18 years of age
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Karl Steinfeld, Ida Weghorst
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 73
Groom: **Lehmann**, Johann
Bride: **Spitzer**, Minna
Wedding Date: 28 November 1912
Groom: 29 years of age; Bride: 20 years of age
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Wilhelm Spitzer, Louise Lehmann
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 74
Groom: **Heckmann**, Joseph
Bride: **Brinkmeyer**, Lina
Wedding Date: 12 December 1912
Groom: 21 years of age; Bride: 21 years of age
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Willi Heckmann, Minna Fischer
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 75
Groom: **Schroeder**, Heinrich
Bride: **Becker**, Meta
Wedding Date: 15 January 1913
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 76
Groom: **Schwarze**, Otto
Bride: **Kankel**, Emma
Wedding Date: 4 December 1913
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Martin Schwarze, Hattie Kankel
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 77
Groom: **Heidemann**, Fritz
Bride: **Goeking**, Bertha
Wedding Date: 18 December 1913
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Wilhelm Heidemann, Fritz Reue
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 78
Groom: **Reue**, Willi
Bride: **Mügge** (Muegge), Alma
Wedding Date: 7 January 1914
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Theodor Reue, Klara Mügge (Muegge)
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 79
Groom: **Secker**, Adolf
Bride: **Stegemüller** (Stegemueller), Emma
Wedding Date: 8 January 1914
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witn. at the Wedding: Gustav Secker, Ida Stegemüller (Stegemuel.)
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Marriages

Entry Number: 80
Groom: **Schroeder**, Fritz
Bride: **Neumann**, Emma
Wedding Date: 7 May 1914
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Heinrich Schroeder, Minna Schroeder
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 81
Groom: **Scheffer**, Karl
Bride: **Bürger** (Buerger), Henriette
Wedding Date: 24 September 1914
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Fritz Schroeder, Wilhelm. Scheffer
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 82
Groom: **Meyer**, Fritz
Bride: **Fuelberg**, Ann
Wedding Date: 1 October 1914
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Heinrich Meyer, Karl Meyer
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 83
Groom: **Buerger**, Willi
Bride: **Kankel**, Hattie
Wedding Date: 5 November 1914
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Karl Seffer, Emma Schwarze
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 84
Groom: **Ellermann**, Willi
Bride: **Bohne**, Lina
Wedding Date: 26 November 1914
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 85
Groom: **Duch**, Albert
Bride: **Mühlberger** (Muehlberger), Rosa
Wedding Date: 19 December 1914
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Anna Muehlberger, Maria Muehlberger
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 86
Groom: **Winkelmann**, Heinrich
Bride: **Hodde**, Minna
Wedding Date: 1 July 1915
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Willi Hodde, Robert Winkelmann
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 87
Groom: **Haarmeyer**, Otto
Bride: **Becker**, Bertha
Wedding Date: 10 November 1915
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Franz Haarmeyer, Henriette Fischer
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Marriages

Entry Number: 88
Groom: **Schulte**, Adolph
Bride: **Pohlmeyer**, Emma
Wedding Date: 9 December 1915
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Paul Schulte, Mathilde Pohlmeyer
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 89
Groom: Heckmann, Willi
Bride: **Fischer**, Henriette
Wedding Date: 9 December 1915
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Fritz Derking, Bertha Derking
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 90
Groom: **Brinkmeyer**, Willi
Bride: **Weighat**, Mathilde
Wedding Date: 18 November 1915
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 91
Groom: **Reue**, Theodor
Bride: **Heidemann**, Bertha
Wedding Date: 6 January 1916
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Heinrich Reue, Alwine Heidemann
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 92
Groom: **Husemann**, Johann
Bride: **Muege**, Clara
Wedding Date: 9 November 1916
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 93
Groom: **Schwarze**, Martin
Bride: **Folschinsky**, Lena
Wedding Date: 30 November 1916
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 94
Groom: Randermann, Albert
Bride: **Weghorst**, Ida
Wedding Date: 28 February 1917
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Fritz Weghorst, Wm. Boernighaus
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 95
Groom: **Addecks**, Emil
Bride: **Thim**, Therese
Wedding Date: 16 August 1917
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Heinrich Kankel, Bernhard Addecks
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Marriages

Entry Number: 96
Groom: **Kankel**, Heinrich
Bride: **Addecks**, Lena
Wedding Date: 19 September 1917
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Emil Addecks, Gutav Kankel
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 97
Groom: **Falchinsky**, Emil
Bride: **Otto**, Anna, Mrs.
Wedding Date: 1 November 1917
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Wm. Schwarze, Mrs. Schwarze
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 98
Groom: **Schmidt**, Paul
Bride: **Becker**, Clara
Wedding Date: 17 July 1918
Groom: -; Bride: born 4 Jan 1900 (added by another hand)
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Aug. Schmidt, Lydia Wagner
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 99
Groom: **Addecks**, Benjamin
Bride: **Harmeyer**, Selma
Wedding Date: 24 July 1918
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Heinrich Addecks, Frank Harmeyer
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 100
Groom: **Wagner**, Heinrich
Bride: **Becker**, Lydia
Wedding Date: 7 August 1918
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Willi Wagner, Bertha Harmeyer
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 101
Groom: **Stegemueller**, Karl
Bride: **Oberhoff**, Emma
Wedding Date: 6 November 1919
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Otto Gräber, Louise Gräber (Graeber)
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 102
Groom: **Hemann**, Hermann
Bride: **Kruse**, Dora
Wedding Date: 19 November 1919
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Karl Kruse, Hermann Weghorst
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 103
Groom: **Graeber**, Adolph
Bride: **Oberhoff**, Minna
Wedding Date: 19 November 1919
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Karl Stegemueller, Emma Stegemueller
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Marriages

Entry Number: 104
Groom: **Brinkmeyer**, Karl F.
Bride: **Heidemann**, Alwine
Wedding Date: 27 November 1919
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Wm. Brinkmeyer, Fritz Heidemann
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 105
Groom: **Hoefelmeyer**, Willi
Bride: **Dreier**, Minna
Wedding Date: 27 November 1919
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Heinrich Hodde, Alwine Dreier
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 106
Groom: **Bentke**, Hermann
Bride: **Moehlmann**, Emma
Wedding Date: 16 December 1919
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Wm. Bentke, Hy. Kechele
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 107
Groom: **Ketler**, Willi
Bride: **Schwarze**, Minna
Wedding Date: 18 December 1919
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Emil Schwarze, Johann Muehlberger
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 108
Groom: **Schwarze**, Wilhelm
Bride: **Haarmeyer**, Louise
Wedding Date: 31 December 1919
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Fritz Fischer, Minna Fischer
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 109
Groom: **Hegefeld**, Heinrich
Bride: **Peter**, Sophie
Wedding Date: 18 November 1920
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Wilhelm Peters, Heinrich Peters
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 110
Groom: **Heidemann**, Willi
Bride: **Scheffer**, Wilhelmine
Wedding Date: 3 February 1921
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at Wedding: Theodor Reue, Bertha Reue
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 111
Groom: **Folschinsky**, Rudolph - from Gay Hill
Bride: **Schwarze**, Elise
Wedding Date: 7 March 1921
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Fritz Berger, Selma Behrens
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Marriages

Entry Number: 112
Groom: **Reue**, Bernhard
Bride: **Ellermann**, Emma
Wedding Date: 9 June 1921
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 113
Groom: **Heckmann**, Emil
Bride: **Hoffschneider**, Alwine
Wedding Date: 17 November 1921
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Willi Witte, Paul Boorz
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 114
Groom: **Heidemann**, Willi
Bride: **Pohlmeyer**, Mathilde
Wedding Date: 8 December 1921
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Fritz Heidemann, Adolph Schulte
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 115
Groom: **Muegge**, Reinhard H.
Bride: **Weghorst**, Alwine
Wedding Date: 15 November 1922
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Heinrich Weghorst, Willi Reue
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 116
Groom: **Brinkmeyer**, Friedrich
Bride: **Muehlberger**, Maria
Wedding Date: 16 November 1922
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Albert Duch, Rosa Duch
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 117
Groom: **Tielke**, Albert
Bride: **Wiegat**, Emma
Wedding Date: 26 October 1922
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Bruno Albrecht, Henry Albrecht
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 118
Groom: **Luckemeyer**, Walter
Bride: **Schroeder**, Alwine
Wedding Date: 21 November 1922
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 119
Groom: **Runge**, Hermann
Bride: **Prigge**, Lilli
Wedding Date: 30 November 1922
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: A. F. Kolwes, August Randermann
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Marriages

Entry Number: 120
Groom: **Sommer**, Fred
Bride: **Pohlmeyer**, Hedwich (Hedwich)
Wedding Date: 7 February 1923
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Willi Heidemann, Mathilde Heidem.
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 121
Groom: **Horstmann**, Lonnie
Bride: **Buerger**, Selma
Wedding Date: 20 April 1923
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 122
Groom: **Weghorst**, Fritz
Bride: **Bohne**, Martha
Wedding Date: 22 November 1923
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 123
Groom: **Pohlmeyer**, Ben F.
Bride: **Heidemann**, Anna
Wedding Date: 12 December 1923
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 124
Groom: **Kankel**, Willi
Bride: **Gorges**, Selma
Wedding Date: 12 December 1923
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Fritz Kankel, Otto Schwarze
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 125
Groom: **Randermann**, Gilbert, from Sandy Hill, Wash. CO, TX
Bride: **Fuelberg**, Leona, from Kuykendall, Wash. CO, TX
Wedding Date: 11 January 1924
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 126
Groom: **Dohmann**, Hermann, from William Penn, Wash. CO, TX
Bride: **Blase**, Emma, from Sandy Hill, Wash. CO, TX
Wedding Date: 9 November 1924
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Heinrich Dohmann, Edwin Schroeder
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 127
Groom: **Kechler**, Karl, from Sandy Hill, Wash. CO, TX
Bride: **Lipps**, Minni, from Bellville, TX
Wedding Date: 29 September 1925
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Heinrich Kechler, Sophie Kechler
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Marriages

Entry Number: 128
Groom: **Kolkhorst**, Heinrich C., from Washington, Wash. CO
Bride: **Reue**, Alwine, from Sandy Hill, Wash. CO, TX
Wedding Date: 27 October 1925
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Theodor Kolkhorst, Katy Reue
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 129
Groom: **Mohn**, Willi, from Washington, Wash. CO, TX
Bride: **Winkelmann**, Hemi, from Sandy Hill, Wash. CO, TX
Wedding Date: 10 December 1925
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 130
Groom: **Schroeder**, Edwin, from Prairie Hill, Wash. CO, TX
Bride: **Blase**, Alwine, from Sandy Hill, Wash. CO, TX
Wedding Date: 21 February 1926
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 131
Groom: **Kankel**, Rudolf, from Sandy Hill, Wash. CO, TX
Bride: **Gorgas**, Tillie, from William Penn, Wash. CO, TX
Wedding Date: 22 September 1926
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Willi Burger, Heinrich Kankel
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 132
Groom: **Haarmeyer**, Heinrich, from Sandy Hill, Wash. CO, TX
Bride: **Hinze**, Katie, from William Penn, Wash. CO, TX
Wedding Date: 10 November 1926
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 133
Groom: **Addecks**, Heinrich, from Sandy Hill, Wash. CO, TX
Bride: **Urech**, Ida Mae, from Brenham, TX
Wedding Date: 24 November 1926
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Gustav Addecks, Heinrich Kankel
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 134
Groom: **Kruse**, Karl, from Kuykendall, Wash. CO, TX
Bride: **Oberhoff**, Alma, from Kuykendall, Wash. CO, TX
Wedding Date: 9 December 1926
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Hermann Weghorst, Blacka Weghorst
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 135
Groom: **Heckmann**, Louis, from Sandy Hill, Wash. CO, TX
Bride: **Fischer**, Minna, from Sandy Hill, Wash. CO, TX
Wedding Date: 30 December 1926
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Marriages

Entry Number: 136
Groom: **Brinkmeyer**, Albert, from Sandy Hill
Bride: **Moehlmann**, Maria, from Prairie Hill
Wedding Date: 5 October 1927
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Christoph Maertins, Wilh. Brinkmeyer
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 137
Groom: **Juergens**, Charl from Wiedewille
Bride: **Oberhoff**, Lillie, from Sandy Hill
Wedding Date: 16 November 1927
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Edd Meyer, Charl Kruse
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 138
Groom: **Wegner**, Otto F., from Burton, TX
Bride: **Berger**, Emma, from Sandy Hill, TX
Wedding Date: 24 November 1927
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Wilhelm Marth., Lydya Berger
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 139
Groom: **Fischer**, Heinrich C, from Sandy Hill, TX
Bride: **Stegemueller**, Dora, from Kuykendall, TX
Wedding Date: 29 December 1927
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 140
Groom: **Rebbe**, Heinrich, from Dielingen, Westphalia, Germany
Bride: **Alaminsky**, Ida, from Prairie Hill
Wedding Date: 4 November 1928
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Albert Gruen, Maria Alamnisky
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 141
Groom: **Lehmann**, Heinrich, from Sandy Hill
Bride: **Blome**, Chlara, from Sandy Hill
Wedding Date: 28 November 1928
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Johann Lehmann, Lydia Hodde
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 142
Groom: **Witt**, Heinrich, from McGregor
Bride: **Reue**, Katy, from Sandy Hill
Wedding Date: 29 November 1928
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Loui Schroeder, Bertha Witt
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 143
Groom: **Blome**, Edwin, from Sandy Hill
Bride: **Loesch**, Lydia, from Sandy Hill
Wedding Date: 12 December 1928
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Willi Blome, Louise Blome
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Marriages

Entry Number: 144
Groom: **Wehring**, Henry C., from Prarie Hill
Bride: **Wieghat**, Malinda, from Sandy Hill
Wedding Date: 23 December 1928
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 145
Groom: **Demuth**, Anton, from Prarie Hill
Bride: **Wieghat**, Bertha, from Sandy Hill
Wedding Date: 23 October 1929
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Wm. Pohlmeier, Hy. Bohne
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 146
Groom: **Buerger**, Heinrich, from Sandy Hill
Bride: **Goessler**, Maria, from Kuykendale
Wedding Date: 14 November 1929
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Clarence Goessler, Mathilde Buerger
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 147
Groom: **Goessler**, Herbert, from Kuykendale
Bride: **Meyer**, Alwine, from Kuykendale
Wedding Date: 18 December 1929
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Charl Goessler, Fritz Berger
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 148
Groom: **Schwarze**, Johann, from Zonsville
Bride: **Hodde**, Lydia, from Sandy Hill
Wedding Date: 14 November 1929
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Georg Schwarze, Hilda Schwarze
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 149
Groom: **Wagener**, August, from Prarie Hill
Bride: **Bentke**, Maria, from Sandy Hill
Wedding Date: 11 December 1929
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Heinrich Wagener, Wm. Bentke
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 150
Groom: **Lange**, Willi, from Sandy Hill
Bride: **Koehne**, Minnie, from Prarie Hill
Wedding Date: 26 June 1930
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: August Wagner, Maria Wagener
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Marriages

Entry Number: 151
Groom: **Buro**, Walter, from Berlin
Bride: **Niemeyer**, Else, from Independence
Wedding Date: 24 September 1930
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Paul Buro, Herm. Niemeyer
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 152
Groom: **Buerger**, Adolf, from Sandy Hill
Bride: **Berger**, Ella, from Sandy Hill
Wedding Date: 9 October 1930
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Willi Berger, Hennie Buerger
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 153
Groom: **Graeber**, Henry W, from Sandy Hill
Bride: **Tiemann**, Hennie, from Willam Penn
Wedding Date: 2 October 1930
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 154
Groom: **Witt**, Charl, from Pririe Hill
Bride: **Schroeder**, Edna, from Sandy Hill
Wedding Date: 16 October 1930
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 155
Groom: **Schneider**, Rudolf
Bride: **Boentker**, Lorena, from William Penn
Wedding Date: 18 December 1930
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Johann Teague, Emma Louise Boentker
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 156
Groom: **Eickenhorst**, Ben, from William Penn
Bride: **Loesch**, Laura, from Sandy Hill
Wedding Date: 29 October 1930
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Heinrich Loesch, Lydia Loesch
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 157
Groom: **Ellermann**, Raymond, from Sandy Hill
Bride: **Buerger**, Mathilde, from Sandy Hill
Wedding Date: 30 October 1930
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Louis Bürger (Buerger), Robert Kramer
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 158
Groom: **Wehring**, Willi, from Prarie Hill
Bride: **Bohne**, Hildegard, from Sandy Hill
Wedding Date: 6 November 1930
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Marriages

Entry Number: 159
Groom: **Wellmann**, Heinrich, from Wiedeville
Bride: **Blome**, Hilda, from Sandy Hill
Wedding Date: 12 November 1930
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 160
Groom: **Becker**, Willi, from Sandy Hill
Bride: **Buerger**, Ella, from Sandy Hill
Wedding Date: 26 November 1930
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Fritz Becker, Heinrich Winkelmann
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 161
Groom: **Randermann**, Erwin, from Sandy Hill
Bride: **Wieghat**, Lydia, from Sandy Hill
Wedding Date: 19 November 1931
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 162
Groom: **Lorenz**, Herbert, from Brenham
Bride: **Wieghat**, Alma, from Sandy Hill
Wedding Date: 29 November 1931
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 163
Groom: **Wiesepape**, Herbert, from Wiedeville
Bride: **Blase**, Ella, from Sandy Hill
Wedding Date: 27 December 1931
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Charl Wiesepape, Alma Blase
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 164
Groom: **Czerkus**, Paulus, from Sandy Hill
Bride: **Stegemueller**, Lydia, from Kuykendall
Wedding Date: 18 May 1932
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Arnold Stegemueller, Louise Weghorst
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 165
Groom: **Koehne**, Fritz A., from Prari Hill
Bride: **Brinkmeyer**, Clara, from Sandy Hill
Wedding Date: 1 June 1932
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 166
Groom: **Hetzel**, Peter C., from Fort Bend CO, TX
Bride: **Koecheler**, Lydia, from Independence, TX
Wedding Date: 6 December 1932
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Fritz Koecheler, Karoline Koecheler
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Marriages

Entry Number: 167

Groom: **Niemeyer**, Gustav, from Independence, TX

Bride: **Brinkmeyer**, Alwine, from Independence, TX

Wedding Date: 25 May 1933

Groom: -; Bride:-

Religion

Groom:-

Bride:-

Clergy performing the rites:

Groom's Parents:-

Bride's Parents:

Witnesses at the Wedding: Albert and Eddi Brinkmeyer

Remarks,

Parents Permission:-

License:-

Entry Number: 168

Groom: **Schwarz**, Walter F., from William Penn, TX

Bride: **Blase**, Alma, from Sandy Hill, TX

Wedding Date: 7 June 1934

Groom: -; Bride:-

Religion

Groom:-

Bride:-

Clergy performing the rites:

Groom's Parents:-

Bride's Parents:

Witnesses at the Wedding: Hermann and Emma Dohmann

Remarks,

Parents Permission:-

License:-

Entry Number: 169

Groom: **Peter**, Bennie, from Washington, TX

Bride: **Addicks**, Else, from Wiedeville, TX

Wedding Date: 19 September 1934

Groom: -; Bride:-

Religion

Groom:-

Bride:-

Clergy performing the rites:

Groom's Parents:-

Bride's Parents:

Witnesses at the Wedding: Wilhelm Addicks, Lany Wellmann

Remarks,

Parents Permission:-

License:-

Entry Number: 170

Groom: **Kelm**, Gustav, from Prairie Hill, TX

Bride: **Niemeyer**, Milda, from Independence, TX

Wedding Date: 22 November 1934

Groom: -; Bride:-

Religion

Groom:-

Bride:-

Clergy performing the rites:

Groom's Parents:-

Bride's Parents:

Witnesses at the Wedding: Hermann Niemeyer, Ida Kelm

Remarks,

Parents Permission:-

License:-

Entry Number: 171

Groom: **Wiesepape**, Eddie, from Wiedeville, TX

Bride: **Schwarze**, Lettie, from Sandy Hill, TX

Wedding Date: 20 December 1934

Groom:-; Bride:-

Religion

Groom:-

Bride:-

Clergy performing the rites:

Groom's Parents:

Bride's Parents:

Witnesses at the Wedding: Karl Wiesepape, Herbert Schwarze

Remarks,

Parents Permission :-

License :-

Entry Number: 172

Groom: **Stringmeyer**, Erwin, from Prairie Hill

Bride: **Schroeder**, Lillie, from Sandy Hill

Wedding Date: 23 October 1935

Groom:-; Bride:-

Religion

Groom:-

Bride:-

Clergy performing the rites: A. Hartmann

Groom's Parents:

Bride's Parents:

Witnesses at the Wedding: F. P. Schroeder, Joy Stringmeyer

Remarks,

Parents Permission :-

License :-

Marriages 1936 - 1939

Rud. Becker, Pastor:

Entry Number: 173
Groom: **Stegmann**, Walter, from Prairi Hill, TX
Bride: **Wellbrock**, Norma, from Sandy Hill, TX
Wedding Date: 15 January 1936
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Claus Wellbrock, Emma Wellbrock,
Wilh. Stegmann, Engel Stegmann
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 174
Groom: **Wagner**, Paris J., from Carmine, TX
Bride: **Heidemann**, Alice, from Sandy Hill, TX
Wedding Date: 10 May 1936
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Eddie Heidemann, Fairy Nell
Berkelbuch, Lilly Heidemann, Herbert Schlotmann
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 175
Groom: **Boemer**, Herbert, from Prairy Hill, TX
Bride: **Reue**, Irma, from Sandy Hill, TX
Wedding Date: 29 October 1936
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Arnold Boemer, Nelda Heidemann.
Melvin Muegge, Laverna Boemer
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 176
Groom: **Kramer**, Harold O, from New Whedem (Wehdem), TX
Bride: **Blome**, Ella, from Sandy Hill, TX
Wedding Date: 22 September 1937
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Wm. Blome, junior, Ella Blome
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 177
Groom: **Quebe**, Henry, from Prairi Hill, TX
Bride: **Blome**, Lora, from Sandy Hill, TX
Wedding Date: 10 December 1938
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Erwin Reue, Elvira Blome
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 178
Groom: **Stegemüller** (Stegemueller), Arnold, from Kuykendall, TX
Bride: **Weghorst**, Lora, from Kuykendall, TX
Wedding Date: 18 December 1938
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Eddie Heidemann, Frieda Weghorst
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 179
Groom: **Duch**, Henry, from Independence, TX
Bride: **Meier**, Helena, from Brenham, TX
Wedding Date: 26 April 1939
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Gilbert Mareno, Lydia Mareno
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 180
Groom: **Randermann**, Alex, from Sandy Hill, TX
Bride: **Horstmann**, Mabel, from William Penn, TX
Wedding Date: 1 June 1939
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Lonnie Horstmann, Bernita Randermann
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Marriages 1938 - 1941

Entry Number: 181
Groom: **Herzog**, Edwin, from Prairi Hill, TX
Bride: **Schulze**, Lonie, from Prairi Hill, TX
Wedding Date: 24 September 1939
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Ben Graeber, Lillie Herzog
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 182
Groom: **Scurlock**, Alvin L., from Prairi Hill, TX
Bride: **Scheffer**, Minnie, from Sandy Hill, TX
Wedding Date: 29 November 1939
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Edward Scheffer, Anita Buerger
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 183
Groom: **Steinfeld**, Ben, from Kuykendall, TX
Bride: **Berger**, Alma, from Sandy Hill, TX
Wedding Date: 30 November 1939
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Howard Steinfeld, Lillie Meyer
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 184
Groom: **Schlottmann**, Herbert, from Prairi Hill, TX
Bride: **Heidemann**, Lillie, from Sandy Hill, TX
Wedding Date: 31 December 1939
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Erwin E. Reue, Nelda Heidemann
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 185
Groom: **Haarmeyer**, Otto, from Sandy Hill, TX
Bride: **Wendler**, Lorine, from Prairi Hill, TX
Wedding Date: 10 April 1940
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Fritz Haarmeyer, Alvin Wendler
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 186
Groom: **Nehring**, Reuben, from Independence, TX
Bride: **Otto**, Ruby, from Sandy Hill, TX
Wedding Date: 20 November 1940
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Reuben Folschinsky, Lina Folschinsky
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 187
Groom: **Comer**, Otis
Bride: **Hoefelmeyer**, Minnie
Wedding Date: 29 December 1940
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Willie Hoefelmeyer, Sophie Hoefelmeyer
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 188
Groom: **Schroeder**, Edwin, from Sandy Hill
Bride: **Graeber**, Louise, from Sandy Hill
Wedding Date: 13 April 1941
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Erwin Heckmann, Clara Graeber
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Marriages 1941 - 1942

Entry Number: 189

Groom: **Tiemann**, Lonnie, from Willam Penn, TX

Bride: **Winkelmann**, Eleanor, from Sandy Hill, TX

Wedding Date: 13 November 1941

Groom: -; Bride:-

Religion

Groom:-

Bride:-

Clergy performing the rites: W. C. Poehlmann

Groom's Parents:-

Bride's Parents:

Witnesses at the Wedding: Mr. and Mrs. Fritz Langenegger

Remarks,

Parents Permission:-

License:-

Entry Number: 190

Groom: **Wendler**, Alvin, from Sandy Hill, TX

Bride: **Wellbrock**, Louise, from Sandy Hill, TX

Wedding Date: 19 November 1941

Groom: -; Bride:-

Religion

Groom:-

Bride:-

Clergy performing the rites: W. C. Poehlmann

Groom's Parents:-

Bride's Parents:

Witnesses at the Wedding: John Wellbrock, Alton Wendler

Remarks,

Parents Permission:-

License:-

Entry Number: 191

Groom: **Lorenz**, Alvin L., from Brenham, TX

Bride: **Horstmann**, Evelyn, from Sandy Hill, TX

Wedding Date: 21 December 1941

Groom: -; Bride:-

Religion

Groom:-

Bride:-

Clergy performing the rites: W. C. Poehlmann

Groom's Parents:-

Bride's Parents:

Witnesses at the Wedding: Richard Lorenz, Le Viola Lorenz,

Walter Maas, Launnie Horstmann, Laverna Horstmann,

Wilburt Horstmann, Elionor Scheffer, Melvin Lorenz

License:-

Entry Number: 192

Groom: **Hemann**, Edwin, from White Hall

Bride: **Hoefelmeyer**, Alice, from Sandy Hill

Wedding Date: 9 January 1942

Groom: -; Bride:-

Religion

Groom:-

Bride:-

Clergy performing the rites: W. C. Poehlmann

Groom's Parents:-

Bride's Parents:

Witnesses at the Wedding: Ernst Hemann, junior,

Edwin Hoefelmeyer

Parents Permission:-

License:-

Entry Number: 193

Groom: **Randermann**, Henry, junior, from Sandy Hill, TX

Bride: **Schwartz**, Lorena, from Willam Penn, TX

Wedding Date: 15 January 1942

Groom:-; Bride:-

Religion

Groom:-

Bride:-

Clergy performing the rites: W. C. Poehlmann

Groom's Parents:

Bride's Parents:

Witnesses at the Wedding: Willie Zuehlke, G. A. Sommer

Remarks,

Parents Permission :-

License :-

Entry Number: 194

Groom: **Rau**, Gilbert, from Wiedeville, TX

Bride: **Heckmann**, Cecilie, from Sandy Hill, TX

Wedding Date: 8 February 1942

Groom:-; Bride:-

Religion

Groom:-

Bride:-

Clergy performing the rites: W. C. Poehlmann

Groom's Parents:

Bride's Parents:

Witnesses at the Wedding: Arthur Kalbow, Gladys Heckmann

Remarks,

Parents Permission :-

License :-

Entry Number: 195

Groom: **Fuelberg**, Ben, from Kueckendall

Bride: **Reue**, Evelyn, from Sandy Hill

Wedding Date: 12 April 1942

Groom:-; Bride:-

Religion

Groom:-

Bride:-

Clergy performing the rites: W. C. Poehlmann

Groom's Parents:

Bride's Parents:

Witnesses at the Wedding: Nelda Heidemann, Kathryn Lueckemeyer

Remarks,

Parents Permission :-

License :-

Entry Number: 196

Groom: **Wollgast**, Hugo, from Waller, TX

Bride: **Schmidt**, Pauline, from Waller, TX

Wedding Date: 6 June 1942

Groom:-; Bride:-

Religion

Groom:-

Bride:-

Clergy performing the rites: W. C. Poehlmann

Groom's Parents:

Bride's Parents:

Witnesses at the Wedding:

Remarks,

Parents Permission :-

License :-

Marriages 1942 - 1944

Entry Number: 197
Groom: **Kramer**, Marvin, from Brenham, TX
Bride: **Hartfield**, Leonita, from Burton, TX
Wedding Date: 5 September 1942
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: W. C. Poehlmann
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Robert Kramer, Mary Ahrens
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 198
Groom: **Schwarze**, Emil; St. Sgt.; from Brenham, TX
Bride: **Lueckemeyer**, Kathryn, from Sandy Hill
Wedding Date: 12 May 1943
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: W. C. Poehlmann
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Audience
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 199
Groom: **Tielke**, Raymond F., from Needville, TX
Bride: **Scheffer**, Eleanor, from Sandy Hill
Wedding Date: 6 June 1943
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: W. C. Poehlmann
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Melvin Tielke, Willie Mae Bockhorn,
Ervin Kiecke, La Verna Horstmann
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 200
Groom: **Buro**, Arthur, from Gay Hill
Bride: **Naumann**, Alvira, from Sandy Hill
Wedding Date: 20 June 1943
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: W. C. Poehlmann
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 201
Groom: **Neumann**, Raymond, from Brenham
Bride: **Addicks**, Lorena, from Sandy Hill
Wedding Date: 4 September 1943
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: W. C. Poehlmann
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding:-
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 202
Groom: **Lorenz**, Melvin, from Brenham, TX
Bride: **Meyer**, Lillie, from Sandy Hill
Wedding Date: 8 April 1944
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: W. C. Poehlmann
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Elmert Meyer, Gertrude Meyer, Lillie
Fuelberg, Wilbert Sommer, Ethel Meyer, Ella Mae Lorenz
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 203
Groom: **Brinkmeyer**, Alfred A., from Brenham, TX
Bride: **Weise**, Irene L., from Berlin, TX
Wedding Date: 15 August 1944
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: W. C. Poehlmann
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Reinhart Duch, Helen Dannhaus
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 204
Groom: **Wellmann**, Raymond, from Wiedeville, TX
Bride: **Steinfeld**, Carrie Mae, from Sandy Hill, TX
Wedding Date: 1 November 1944
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: W. C. Poehlmann
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Congregation
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Marriages 1944 - 1945

Entry Number: 205
Groom: **Kuecker**, Ervin, from Ceder Hill, TX
Bride: **Horstmann**, La Verna, from Brenham, TX
Wedding Date: 12 November 1944
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: W. C. Poehlmann
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Congregation
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 206
Groom: **Muchow**, Marvin J., from Brenham
Bride: **Kaechler**, Minnie
Wedding Date: 1 January 1945
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: W. C. Poehlmann
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Parents and family
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 207
Groom: **Hohmann**, Victor; T / Sgt.; from Fredericksburg, TX
Bride: **Randermann**, Elizabeth, from Sandy Hill
Wedding Date: 10 March 1945
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: W. C. Poehlmann
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Congregation
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 208
Groom: **Richter**, Barry L, from Gay Hill
Bride: **Spitzer**, Willie Mae, from Sandy Hill
Wedding Date: 1 April 1945
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: W. C. Poehlmann
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Congregation
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 209
Groom: **Fairbanks**, Marshall L., Pvt.; from Clay, TX
Bride: **Newman**, Dorthy, from Sandy Hill
Wedding Date: 7 April 1945
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: W. C. Poehlmann
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Tommy Newmann, Miss O. Husemann
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 210
Groom: **Kolkhorst**, Raymond, from Old Washington
Bride: **Sommer**, Ethel, from Sandy Hill
Wedding Date: 2 September 1945
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: W. C. Poehlmann
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Family and audience
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 211
Groom: **Ellermann**, Otto, from Sandy Hill,, TX
Bride: **Wehring**, Minnie M., from William Penn, TX
Wedding Date: 30 December 1945
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Wehring
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 212
Groom: **Chernosky**, Joe, from Sugarland, TX
Bride: **Price**, Nora W., from Richland, TX
Wedding Date: 21 December 1945
Groom: 28 years of age; Bride: 28 years of age
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Mr. And Mrs. Harold Lueckemeyer,
Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Newmann
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Marriages 1945 - 1946

Entry Number: 213

Groom: **Holtkamp**, Willie R., from Independence, TX

Bride: **Steinbach**, Grace, from Sandy Hill, TX

Wedding Date: 27 December 1945

Groom: -; Bride:-

Religion

Groom:-

Bride:-

Clergy performing the rites:

Groom's Parents:-

Bride's Parents:

Witnesses at the Wedding: Family and sponsors

Remarks,

Parents Permission:-

License:-

Entry Number: 214

Groom: **Hold**, Nolan L, from Berlin, TX

Bride: **Batdorf**, Elizabeth, from Brenham, TX

Wedding Date: 7 April 1946

Groom: -; Bride:-

Religion

Groom:-

Bride:-

Clergy performing the rites:

Groom's Parents:-

Bride's Parents:

Witnesses at the Wedding: Walter Batdorf

Remarks,

Parents Permission:-

License:-

Entry Number: 215

Groom: **Meyer**, Elmert, from Fort Worth, TX

Bride: **Randermann**, Bernita, from Sandy Hill, TX

Wedding Date: 27 April 1946

Groom: -; Bride:-

Religion

Groom:-

Bride:-

Clergy performing the rites:

Groom's Parents:-

Bride's Parents:

Witnesses at the Wedding: Audience

Remarks,

Parents Permission:-

License:-

Entry Number: 216

Groom: **Kankel**, Melvin, from Independence, TX

Bride: **Heidemann**, Deloris, from Sandy Hill, TX

Wedding Date: 28 April 1946

Groom: -; Bride:-

Religion

Groom:-

Bride:-

Clergy performing the rites:

Groom's Parents:-

Bride's Parents:

Witnesses at the Wedding: Gilbert Kankel, Mabel Landgraf,

Dorothy Sommers, Lawrence Lueckemeyer

Parents Permission:-

License:-

Entry Number: 217

Groom: **Toler**, Amos J, from Livingston, TX

Bride: **Kankel**, Irene, from Houston, TX

Wedding Date: 4 July 1946

Groom:-; Bride:-

Religion

Groom:-

Bride:-

Clergy performing the rites:

Groom's Parents:

Bride's Parents:

Witnesses at the Wedding: Helen Buerger, John W. Walker

Remarks,

Parents Permission :-

License :-

Entry Number: 218

Groom: **Lampe**, Charlie, from Brenham, TX

Bride: **Meier**, Willie Mae, from Brenham, TX

Wedding Date: 29 August 1946

Groom:-; Bride:-

Religion

Groom:-

Bride:-

Clergy performing the rites:

Groom's Parents:

Bride's Parents:

Witnesses at the Wedding: Reinhart Duch, Elnora Meier

Remarks,

Parents Permission :-

License :-

Entry Number: 219

Groom: **Wellbrock**, Martin, from Sandy Hill, TX

Bride: **Meier**, Elnora, from Brenham, TX

Wedding Date: 12 October 1946

Groom: 32 years of age; Bride: 25 years of age

Religion

Groom:-

Bride:-

Clergy performing the rites:

Groom's Parents:

Bride's Parents:

Witnesses at the Wedding: Laura Wellbrock, Ervin Addicks

Remarks,

Parents Permission :-

License :-

Entry Number: 220

Groom: **Lampe**, Willie, from Brenham, TX

Bride: **Dierking**, Marion, from Brenham, TX

Wedding Date: 30 November 1946

Groom: 26 years of age; Bride: 17 years of age

Religion

Groom:-

Bride:-

Clergy performing the rites:

Groom's Parents:

Bride's Parents:

Witnesses at the Wedding: Freddie Dahmen, Esther Winkelmann

Remarks,

Parents Permission :-

License :-

Marriages 1946 - 1947

Entry Number: 221

Groom: **Schroeder**, Roger E., from Brenham, TX

Bride: **Runge**, Verbena Ann, from Sandy Hill, TX

Wedding Date: 15 December 1946

Groom: 21 years of age; Bride: 17 years of age

Religion

Groom:-

Bride:-

Clergy performing the rites: W. C. Poehlmann

Groom's Parents:-

Bride's Parents:

Witnesses at the Wedding: Parents and audience

Remarks,

Parents Permission:-

License:-

Entry Number: 221 – no. was used twice

Groom: **Buro**, Alvin W., from Gay Hill

Bride: **Steinfeld**, Bernice, from Sandy Hill

Wedding Date: 22 January 1947

Groom: 27 years of age; Bride: 19 years of age

Religion

Groom:-

Bride:-

Clergy performing the rites: W. C. Poehlmann

Groom's Parents:-

Bride's Parents:

Witnesses at the Wedding: Family

Remarks,

Parents Permission:-

License:-

Entry Number: 222

Groom: **Wehmeyer**, Edgar A., from Brenham. TX

Bride: **Lehmann**, Ruth, from Sandy Hill

Wedding Date: 22 March 1947

Groom: 25 years of age; Bride: 20 years of age

Religion

Groom:-

Bride:-

Clergy performing the rites: W. C. Poehlmann

Groom's Parents:-

Bride's Parents:

Witnesses at the Wedding: Family

Remarks,

Parents Permission:-

License:-

Entry Number: 223

Groom: **Wawarofsky**, Daniel L., from Waller, TX

Bride: **Divin**, Emelie, from Waller, TX

Wedding Date: 15 May 1947

Groom: 21 years of age; Bride: 19 years of age

Religion

Groom:-

Bride:-

Clergy performing the rites: W. C. Poehlmann

Groom's Parents:-

Bride's Parents:

Witnesses at the Wedding: Mrs. W. C. Poehlmann

Remarks,

Parents Permission:-

License:-

Entry Number: 224

Groom: **Reue**, Harry A., from Prairie Hill

Bride: **Lehmann**, Evelyn, from Sandy Hill

Wedding Date: 15 June 1947

Groom: 25 years of age; Bride: 18 years of age

Religion

Groom:-

Bride:-

Clergy performing the rites: W. C. Poehlmann

Groom's Parents:

Bride's Parents:

Witnesses at the Wedding: Melvin Tiemann, Mrs. Esther Lehmann,

Leroy Herzog

Parents Permission :-

License :-

Entry Number: 225

Groom: **Karisch**, Carl William, from Lyons, TX

Bride: **Schmidt**, Ruth Jewel, from Waller, TX

Wedding Date: 31 August 1947

Groom: 25 years of age; Bride: 20 years of age

Religion

Groom:-

Bride:-

Clergy performing the rites: W. C. Poehlmann

Groom's Parents:

Bride's Parents:

Witnesses at the Wedding: Herman Jeske, Tomelane Jackson

Remarks,

Parents Permission :-

License :-

Entry Number: 226

Groom: **Herzog**, Leroy E., from Prairie Hill

Bride: **Lehmann**, Esther, from Sandy Hill

Wedding Date: 14 September 1947

Groom: 21 years of age; Bride: 18 years of age

Religion

Groom:-

Bride:-

Clergy performing the rites: W. C. Poehlmann

Groom's Parents:

Bride's Parents:

Witnesses at the Wedding: Mr. and Mrs. Harry Reue, Willie Mae

Herzog, Johnnie Reese

Parents Permission :-

License :-

Entry Number: 227

Groom: **Harms**, Ernest William, from Brenham, TX

Bride: **Meyer**, Gertrude, from Sandy Hill

Wedding Date: 2 November 1947

Groom: 31 years of age; Bride: 23 years of age

Religion

Groom:-

Bride:-

Clergy performing the rites: W. C. Poehlmann

Groom's Parents:

Bride's Parents:

Witn. at the Wedding: Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Lorenz, Ethel Meyer,

Bennie Grabarschick

Parents Permission :-

License :-

Marriages 1947 - 1949

Entry Number: 228
Groom: **Newman**, Gus, from Prairie Hill
Bride: **Wellbrock**, Laura, from Sandy Hill
Wedding Date: 25 October 1947
Groom: 21 years of age; Bride: 27 years of age
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: W. C. Poehlmann
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Lenora Wellbrock, Lonnie Addicks
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 229
Groom: **Rosenbaum**, Leroy W., from William Penn
Bride: **Heckmann**, Bernice, from Sandy Hill
Wedding Date: 30 November 1947
Groom: 28 years of age; Bride: 19 years of age
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: W. C. Poehlmann
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Dorothy Ann Schwartz, Elenora Pearl
Schwartz, Raymond and Melvin Gaskamp
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 230
Groom: **Kaechler**, Herman, from Prairie Hill
Bride: **Heckmann**, Martha
Wedding Date: 28 December 1947
Groom: 29 years of age; Bride: 22 years of age
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: W. C. Poehlmann
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Edwin Heckmann, Florence
Lueckemeyer, Erna Heckmann, Floyd Eugene Moehlmann
Parents Permission:-
License:-

by Rev. A. M. Fiedler:

Entry Number: 231
Groom: **Eckermann**, Elroy Clarence, from Welcome, TX
Bride: **Kruse**, Doris, from Sandy Hill
Wedding Date: 17 April 1948
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites: A. M. Fiedler
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Family on each side
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-

Entry Number: 232
Groom: **Dickerson**, Thomas S., from Houston, TX
Bride: **Boortz**, Esther, from Houston, TX
Wedding Date: 17 July 1948
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Mr. and Mrs. Milton Boortz
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 233
Groom: **Randermann**, Walter, from Alice, TX
Bride: **Riggs**, Frances, from Alice, TX
Wedding Date: 28 December 1948
Groom: born 8 - 31 - 1917 - (added by another hand)
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Alex Randermann, Henry Randermann
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 234
Groom: **Gaskamp**, Gilbert, from Cedar Hill
Bride: **Heckmann**, Erna, from Sandy Hill
Wedding Date: 10 July 1949
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Parents and relatives
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 235
Groom: **Boehnemann**, Delphine, from Brenham, TX
Bride: **Kankel**, Florence, from Brenham, TX
Wedding Date: 24 July 1949
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Families on both sides
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-

Marriages 1949 - 1951

by Rev. A. M. Fiedler:

Entry Number: 236
Groom: **Randermann**, Amos, from Sandy Hill
Bride: **Buerger**, Hortense, from Sandy Hill
Wedding Date: 9 October 1949
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: both families
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 237
Groom: **Kolkhorst**, Earl, from Old Washington
Bride: **Schulte**, Marian, from Old Washington
Wedding Date: 24 November 1949
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: the families
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 238
Groom: **Juergens**, Albert B., from Brenham, TX
Bride: **Oberhoff**, Ella
Wedding Date: 24 November 1949
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Chas Kruse, Doris Eckermann
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 239
Groom: **Clary**, Nollie Morris, from Bryan, TX
Bride: **Graeber**, Alice, from Brenham, TX
Wedding Date: 13 December 1950
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Parents and other relatives
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 240
Groom: **Schroeder**, Charlie Bennie, from Brenham, TX
Bride: **Becher**, Majorie, from Chapel Hill, TX
Wedding Date: 20 January 1951
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witn. at the Wedding: Ruth Evelyn Schroeder, Arthur Robert Weiss
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 241
Groom: **Runge**, Burnett, Route 2, from Brenham , TX
Bride: **Goessler**, Jeanette, Route 2, from Brenham , TX
Wedding Date: 18 March 1951
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Parents on both sides
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 242
Groom: **Blome**, Wilfred, Route 2, from Brenham , TX
Bride: **Buerger**, Gerdine, Route 2, from Brenham , TX
Wedding Date: 8 April 1851
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Parents on both sides and others
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 243
Groom: **Kolkhorst**, Harold Henry, from Brenham, TX
Bride: **Schulte**, Johnnie Mae, from Washington, TX
Wedding Date: 17 May 1951
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Earl Kolkhorst, Emily Michalphy, also
parents of groom and bride
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Marriages 1951 - 1952

by Rev. A. M. Fiedler:

Entry Number: 244
Groom: **Krause**, Henry Thomas, junior
Bride: **Winkelmann**, Gladys Mae
Wedding Date: 9 June 1951
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Mr. and Mrs. John Winkelmann
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 245
Groom: **Woosley**, Shedrick Preston
Bride: **Klussmann**, Annie
Wedding Date: 31 October 1951
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Mr. and Mrs. Hendricks
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 246
Groom: **Schulz**, Herbert Ben
Bride: **Wellbrock**, Lenora
Wedding Date: 28 October 1951
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Alberta Addick, Loretta Stegemann
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 247
Groom: **Wunderlich**, Clinton Clarence
Bride: **Steinfeld**, Rosalie
Wedding Date: 28 October 1951
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Parents of the bride
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 248
Groom: **Wood**, Bedford Forrest
Bride: **Lueckemeyer**, Florence
Wedding Date: 10 November 1951
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Parents
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 249
Groom: **Gaskamp**, Floyd Ed.
Bride: **Addicks**, Delores
Wedding Date: 25 November 1951
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witn. at the Wedding: Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Bentke, Mary Peters,
Eugene Addicks
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 250
Groom: **Ruemke**, Leroy Edgar
Bride: **Bentke**, Ella Mae
Wedding Date: 1 January 1952
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Parents
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 251
Groom: **Gibson**, Clyde Edward
Bride: **Randermann**, Maurine Ella
Wedding Date: 9 March 1952
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: R. H. Muegge, Marian Randermann
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Marriages 1952 - 1953

by Rev. A. M. Fiedler:

Entry Number: 252
Groom: **Beshom**, Loy Dean
Bride: **Kramer**, Marilyn Joice
Wedding Date: 24 May 1952
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Lorine Wilke, Edsel Voss
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 253
Groom: **Wehmeyer**, Willie
Bride: **Randermann**, Marian
Wedding Date: 20 August 1952
Groom: -; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:-
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: R. H. Muegge, junior, and others
Remarks,
Parents Permission:-
License:-

Entry Number: 254
Groom: **Fritz**, Eugene Edward
Bride: **Blome**, Ruth Carol
Wedding Date: 12 October 1952
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: Dorothy Ann Blome and others
Remarks,
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Entry Number: 255
Groom: **Shelton**, Ray Lennon, from Houston, TX
Bride: **Meyer**, Ethel
Wedding Date: 4 July 1953
Groom:-; Bride:-
Religion
Groom:-
Bride:-
Clergy performing the rites:
Groom's Parents:
Bride's Parents:
Witnesses at the Wedding: John H. Shelton, junior, Mrs. John H. Shelton, junior
Parents Permission :-
License :-

Burials

Entry Number: 1

Deceased: **Köhne** (Koehne), Minna Henriette Louise

Birth Date & Place: 19 June 1891

Death Date & Place: 20 April 1892

Age: 10 month, 1 day

Cause: brain inflammation

Burial Date & Place: 21 April 1892

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: Parents Fritz Köhne (Koehne) and

Sophie Köhne (Koehne), née Truckham and 3 sisters and brothers

Remarks: -

Entry Number: 2

Deceased: **Grage**, Sophie Louise Dorothea

Birth Date & Place: 2 February 1892

Death Date & Place: 8 November 1892

Age: 9 month, 6 days

Cause: typhus cholera

Burial Date & Place: 10 November 1892

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: Parents Friedrich Grage and

Minna, née Fatthauer

Remarks:-

Rev. R. Fiedler:

Entry Number: 1

Deceased: Mrs. **Randermann**, Engel, née **Quebe**

Birth Date & Place: 2 May 1820 at Haldem, parish Dielingen, Germ.

Death Date & Place: 22 February 1896 – a Saturday

Age: 75 years, 9 month, 20 days

Cause: weakness

Burial Date: 24 February 1896 – a Monday

Burial Place: -

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: 2 sons, 13 grandchildren

Remarks: John 16, verse 33. She immigrated in October 1875, she was married with Dietr. Randermann, who died in 1874!

Entry Number: 4

Deceased: **Stegemüller** (Stegemueller), Wilh. Christ. Friedrich

Birth Date & Place: 1 October 1895

Death Date & Place: 9 June 1896 – a Monday

Age: 8 month, 9 days

Cause: cramps

Burial Date: 9 June 1896 – a Tuesday

Burial Place: first row, no. 1

Baptism Date: 1 March 1896

Next of Kin & Residence: son of Wilh. Stegemüller (Stegemueller) and Wilhelmine, née Göking (Goeking)

Remarks: Hiob 1, verse 21

Entry Number: 2

Deceased: **Geisler**, Emma Bertha Mathilde

Birth Date & Place: 23 May 1895

Death Date & Place: 30 May 1896 – a Saturday

Baptism Date: 3 November 1895

Cause: diarrhea, cramps

Burial Date: 31 May 1896 – a Sunday

Burial Place: first row, no. 3

Age: 1 year, 7 days

Next of Kin & Residence: daughter of Otto Geisler and Otilie Geisler, née Fabianke

Remarks: John 13, verse 7

Entry Number: 5

Deceased: **Randermann**, Lydia Henr. Louise

Birth Date & Place: 1 June 1896, emergency baptism 15 June

Death Date & Place: 17 June 1896 – a Wednesday

Age: 16 days

Cause: cramps

Burial Date: 17 June 1896 – a Wednesday

Burial Place: third row, no. 1

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: daughter of Aug. Randermann and Henriette Randermann, née Matlage

Remarks: Luke 7, verse 13

Entry Number: 3

Deceased: **Kunkel**, Friedrich Heinrich

Birth Date & Place: 23 October 1884

Death Date & Place: 8 June 1896 – a Monday

Age: 11 years, 7 month, 15 days

Cause: congestions and fever

Burial Date: 9 June 1896 – a Tuesday

Burial Place: first row, no. 2

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: son of Friedrich Kunkel and Anna Kunkel, née Eimann

Remarks: Philem., verse 15

Entry Number: 6

Deceased: **Grage**, Wilhelm Fried. Christ.

Birth Date & Place: 27 January 1895; baptized 3 March 1895

Death Date & Place: 4 July 1896 – a Saturday

Age: 1 years, 6 month, 7 days

Cause: diarrhoea

Burial Date: 5 July 1896 – a Sunday

Burial Place: third row, no. 2

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: son of Fritz Grage and Minna, Grage, née Fatthauer

Remarks: Jesaias 43, verse 1

Burials

Entry Number: 7
Deceased: **Köhne** (Koehne), Anna Sophie Louise
Birth Date & Place: 14 October 1896
Baptized: 10 November 1896
Death Date & Place: 10 November 1896 – a Tuesday
Age: 27 days
Cause: cramps
Burial Date: 11 November 1896 – a Wednesday
Burial Place: third row, no. 3
Clergy:
Next of Kin & Residence: daughter of Fritz Köhne (Koehne)
and Sophie Köhne (Koehne), née Schröder (Schroeder)
Remarks: Psalms 27, verse 10

Entry Number: 8
Deceased: **Lösch** (Loesch), stillborn child
Birth Date & Place:-
Baptized:
Death Date & Place:
Age:-
Cause:-
Burial Date:
Burial Place: third row, no. 4
Next of Kin & Residence: Wilh. Lösch (Loesch) and Henriette
Lösch (Loesch), née Winkelmann

Entry Number: 9
Deceased: **Göking** (Goeking), Friedr. Heinr. Wilh. Otto
Birth Date & Place: 25 October 1896
Baptized: 29 November 1896
Death Date & Place: 16 May 1897 – a Sunday
Age: 6 month, 21 days
Cause:-
Burial Date: 17 May 1897 – a Monday
Burial Place: third row, no. 5
Clergy:
Next of Kin & Residence: son of Fritz Göking (Goeking) and
Minna Göking (Goeking), née Schierbaum
Remarks: Marc. 10, verse 14

Entry Number: 10
Deceased: **Spitzer**, Else
Birth Date & Place: 13 November 1891
Baptized:
Death Date & Place: 7 June 1897, 10 a.m. – 2nd Pentecost
Age: 5 years, 6 month, 24 days
Cause: bowel inflammation
Burial Date: 8 June 1897 – a Tuesday
Burial Place: third row, no. 6
Clergy:
Next of Kin & Residence: daughter of Theo. Spitzer and
Auguste Spitzer, née Guse
Remarks: 2 Sam., 12, verse 22 and 23

Entry Number: 11
Deceased: **Pohlmeyer**, Bertha Marie Bernhardine Louise
Birth Date & Place: 7 September 1896
Baptized: 8 November 1896, 23 p. Trin.
Death Date & Place: 25 June 1897, 2 a.m.
Age: 9 month, 18 days
Cause: children's cholera
Burial Date: 25 June 1897 – a Friday
Burial Place: third row, no. 7
Next of Kin & Residence: daughter of Fritz Pohlmeier and
Henriette Pohlmeier, née Lohmeyer
Remarks: John 16, verse 22

Entry Number: 12
Deceased: **Stegemüller** (Stegemueller), Heinrich Carl Emil
Birth Date & Place: 20 February 1896
Baptized: 31 May 1896, Trinit.
Death Date & Place: 14 August 1897, a Saturday
Age: 1 year, 5 month, 24 days
Cause: weakness
Burial Date: 15 August 1897 – a Sunday
Burial Place: third row, no. 8
Clergy:
Next of Kin & Residence: son of Christian Stegemüller
(Stegemueller) and Henriette, née Guse
Remarks: Jesaias 49, verse 14 – 16

Entry Number: 13
Deceased: **Mühlberger** (Muehlberger), stillborn child
Birth Date & Place:-
Baptized:
Death Date & Place:
Age:-
Cause:-
Burial Date:
Burial Place: third row, no. 9
Next of Kin & Residence: Johann Mühlberger (Muehlberger)
and Engel, née Schwarz

Entry Number: 14
Deceased: **Lohmann**, stillborn child
Birth Date & Place:-
Baptized:
Death Date & Place:
Age:-
Cause:-
Burial Date:
Burial Place: third row, no. 10
Clergy:
Next of Kin & Residence: Fritz Lohmann
Remarks:

Entry Number: 15
Deceased: **Gerken**, Hermann
Birth Date & Place: 9 December 1865 at Kuhstedter Moor,
Bremerförde (Bremerfoerde), Germany
Death Date & Place: 11 November 1897 – a Thursday
Age: 31 years, 11 month, 2 days
Cause: he was murdered !
Burial Date: 12 November 1897 – a Friday
Burial Place: first south of the memorial for Mrs. Randermann
Clergy:
Next of Kin & Residence: parents Hermann Gerken and Anna
Gerken, née Semken
Remarks: 1 Petri 5, verse 6

Entry Number: 16
Deceased: **Kächele** (Kaechele), Bertha
Birth Date & Place: 14 October 1879 at Cedar Hill, Wash. CO
Baptized:
Death Date & Place: 11 August 1898 – a Thursday
Age: 18 years, 9 month, 7 days
Cause: nerve fever
Burial Date: 12 August 1898 – a Friday
Burial Place: second south of the memorial for Mrs. Randermann
Next of Kin & Residence: parents Johann Kächele (Kaechele)
and Louise, née Eickenhorst
Remarks: Hebr. 13, verse 14

Burials

R. Fiedler, Pastor:

Entry Number: 17

Deceased: **Kächele** (Kaechele), Albert Johann

Birth Date & Place: 15 April 1898

Baptized: 24 April 1898

Death Date & Place: 12 August 1898 – a Friday

Age: 3 month, 7 days

Cause:

Burial Date: 12 August 1898 – a Friday

Burial Place: cemetery at Independence

Clergy:-

Next of Kin & Residence: Heinrich Kächele (Kaechele) and Otilie, née Jelonek

Remarks: Weisheit 4, verse 14

Entry Number: 18

Deceased: **Göking** (Goeking), Anna Louise

Birth Date & Place: 28 October 1888

Baptized:

Death Date & Place: 15 December 1898 – a Thursday

Age: 10 years, 1 month, 17 days

Cause: rheumatic fever

Burial Date: 16 December 1898 – a Friday

Burial Place: third row from the north , grave no. 11

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: parents Fritz Göking (Goeking) and Minna, née Schierbaum

Remarks: Luke 8, verse 22

Entry Number: 19

Deceased: **Herzog**, Lydia Elsa Pauline Emilie

Birth Date & Place: 21 October 1898

Baptized: 2 April 1899 – Easter Sunday

Death Date & Place: 1 June 1899

Age: 7 month, 10 days

Cause: congestions

Burial Date: 2 June 1899 – a Friday

Burial Place: fourth row from the north, grave no. 1

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: parents Peter Herzog and Emilie, née Bollmann

Remarks: Matthew 18, verse 14

Entry Number: 20

Deceased: **Bürger** (Buerger), Otto Wilh. Heinr. Bernhardt

Birth Date & Place: 14 October 1898

Baptized: 18 December 1898 – 4. Advent

Death Date & Place: 7 September 1899

Age: 11 month, 23 days

Cause: appendicitis

Burial Date: 8 September 1899 – a Friday

Burial Place: fourth row from the north, grave no. 2

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: parents Christian Bürger (Buerger) and Henriette, née Wieghat

Remarks: 2 Mose 22, verse 29

Entry Number: 21

Deceased: **Wieghat**, Henriette Caroline Dorette

Birth Date & Place: 12 August 1897

Baptized: 19 September 1897 – 14 p. Trin.

Death Date & Place: in the night 18 to 19 November 1899

Age: 2 years, 3 month, 7 days

Cause: scarlatina

Burial Date: 19 November 1899 – a Sunday

Burial Place: fourth row from the north, grave no. 3

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: parents W. Wieghat and Bertha Wieghat, née Wehring

Remarks: Jeremia 31, verse 3

Entry Number: 22

Deceased: **Schneider**, Marie Louise Thekla

Birth Date & Place: 20 July 1899

Baptized: 17 September 1899, 16 p. Trin.

Death Date & Place: 26 November 1899

Age: 5 month, 6 days

Cause: cramps

Burial Date: 27 November 1899 – a Monday

Burial Place: fourth row from the north, grave no. 4

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: parents Ad. Schneider and Henriette Schneider, née Köhne (Koehne)

Remarks: Jesaias 43, verse 1

Entry Number: 23

Deceased: **Mügge** (Muegge), Friedrich Heinrich

Birth Date & Place: 3 December 1899

Baptized: 5 December 1899 – emergency baptism

Death Date & Place: 5 December 1899

Age: 3 days

Cause: cramps

Burial Date: 7 December 1899 – a Thursday

Burial Place: in the arms of his mother in the same casket

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: parents Aug. Mügge (Muegge) and Anna, née Knüppel (Knuettel)

Remarks:-

Entry Number: 24

Deceased: **Mügge** (Muegge), née Knüppel (Knuettel), Anna

Birth Date & Place: 6 December 1870 at Brockum, Germany

Baptized:-

Death Date & Place: in the night from the 6 to 7 December 1899

Age: 29 years, 1 hour

Cause: result of the birth

Burial Date: 7 December 1899

Burial Place: third grave south of Mrs. Randermann

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: husband, father, 3 sisters, 5 children

Remarks: she was married at first with H. Seeker for 2 years, 2nd marriage with Aug. Mügge (Muegge) for 8 years. 2 children of the first marriage and 3 of the second are still alive.

Her son was buried together with her in her arms, see no. 23.

Jeremia 29, verse 11

Burials

R. Fiedler, Pastor:

Entry Number: 25

Deceased: **Schmidt**, Minna Louise Charlotte

Birth Date & Place: 25 August 1897

Baptized: 17 October 1897, 18 p. Trin.

Death Date & Place: 21 December 1899

Age: 2 years, 3 month, 26 days

Cause: scarlatina

Burial Date: 22 December 1899 – a Friday

Burial Place: fourth row from the north, grave no. 6

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: parents Aug. Schmidt and Louise, née Köhne (Koehne)

Remarks: Marc. 10, verse 14

Entry Number: 29

Deceased: **Bürger** (Buerger), Heinrich Christoph

Birth Date & Place: 11 February 1900 at 11.30 p.m.

Baptized: 12 February 1900 at 2.30 a.m.

Death Date & Place: 12 February 1900 at 10 a.m.

Age: 10 hours

Cause: cramps

Burial Date: 13 February 1900 – a Tuesday

Burial Place: fifth row from the north, grave no. 21

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: parents Christian Bürger (Buerger) and Henriette, née Wieghat

Remarks: Prediger Salomon 7, verse 2

Entry Number: 26

Deceased: **Meyer**, Caroline Marie Henriette Christine

Birth Date & Place: 31 March 1898

Baptized:-

Death Date & Place: 6 January 1900 – a Saturday

Age: 1 year, 9 month, 5 days

Cause: scarlatina

Burial Date: 6 January 1900 – a Saturday

Burial Place: fourth row from the north, grave no. 7

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: parents Wilh. Meyer and Louise, née Brinkmeyer

Remarks: Romans 4, verse 21

Entry Number: 30

Deceased: **Stegemüller** (Stegemueller), née **Guse**, Henriette

Birth Date & Place: 14 November 1857

Baptized:

Death Date & Place: 3 April 1900 at 2 p.m.

Age: 42 years, 3 month, 20 days

Cause: inflammation

Burial Date: 4 April 1900 – a Wednesday

Burial Place: 4th grave south of the memorial for Mrs. Randermann

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: 7 children mourn

Her life was a burden because she has had a disturbance.

She was married with Christ. Stegemüller (Stegemueller) since 22 December 1883

Remarks: John 11, verse 35 and 36

Entry Number: 27

Deceased: **Köhne** (Koehne), Hermann Adolph Heinrich

Birth Date & Place: 9 September 1899

Baptized: 17 December 1899 – 3. Advent

Death Date & Place: 7 January 1900

Age: 3 month, 28 days

Cause: scarlatina

Burial Date: 8 January 1900 – a Monday

Burial Place: fourth row from the north, grave no. 8

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: parents Herm. Köhne (Koehne) and Sophie, née Möhlmann (Moehlmann)

Remarks: 1 Chron. 30, verse 15

Entry Number: 31

Deceased: **Spitzer**, Hennie Malinde Sophie

Birth Date & Place: 9 December 1897

Baptized: 20 February 1898, Quinquagesimi

Death Date & Place: 28 July 1900 – 2 a.m.

Age: 2 years, 7 month, 18 days

Cause: scarlatina

Burial Date: 28 July 1900 – a Saturday

Burial Place: fourth row from the north, grave no. 9

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: parents Theod. Spitzer and Auguste Spitzer, née Guse

Remarks: John 11, verse 28

Entry Number: 28

Deceased: **Bürger** (Buerger), Carl Christian Heinrich Wilhelm

Birth Date & Place: 22 November 1898

Baptized: 18 December 1898 – 4. Advent

Death Date & Place: 16 to 17 January 1900

Age: 1 year, 1 month, 24 days

Cause: scarlatina

Burial Date: 17 January 1900 – a Wednesday

Burial Place: fifth row from the north, grave no. 2

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: parents Christoph Bürger (Buerger) and Minna, née Wieghat

Remarks: Psalms 37, verse 5

Entry Number: 32

Deceased: **Seeker**, née **Schwenker**, Louise

Birth Date & Place: 17 March 1840 at Haldem, CO of Luebbecke

Baptized:

Death Date & Place: 4 September 1900 – 8 a.m.

Age: 60 years, 5 month, 17 days

Cause: internal cancer sickness

Burial Date: 5 September 1900 – a Wednesday

Burial Place: 5th grave south of the memorial for Mrs. Randermann

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: husband, 2 sons and families

She was married first with Hermann Lessmann, he died in 1876.

2nd marriage with Heinr. Seeker in 1877, immigrated in 1884.

Remarks: Offenb. Joh. 21, verse 4

Burials

R. Fiedler, Pastor:

Entry Number: 33

Deceased: **Portmann**, Friedrich Karl Heinrich

Birth Date & Place: 12 July 1900

Baptized: 20 July 1900 – a Friday

Death Date & Place: 12 September 1900

Age: 2 month

Cause: internal sickness

Burial Date: 13 September 1900 – a Thursday

Burial Place: four rows north, grave no. 10

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: parents Heinr. Portmann and

Louise Portmann, née Schroeder

Remarks: Matthew 18, verse 14

Entry Number: 34

Deceased: **Wiegat**, Heinrich Christoph Wilhelm

Birth Date & Place: 24 February 1899

Baptized: 26 February 1899 - Reminisc.

Death Date & Place: 27 September 1900

Age: 1 year, 7 month, 3 days

Cause: fever and cramps

Burial Date: 28 September 1900 – a Friday

Burial Place: fifth row from the north, north of grave no. 28

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: parents Heinr. Wiegat and

Louise Wiegat, née Lange

Remarks: Philemon, verse 15

Entry Number: 35

Deceased: **Kettler**, Martha Anna Lina

Birth Date & Place: 8 February 1897

Baptized: 7 March 1897 - Invoke

Death Date & Place: in the night of the 6 to 7 December 1900

Age: 3 years, 9 month, 28 days

Cause: pneumonia

Burial Date: 7 December 1900 – a Friday

Burial Place: fourth row from the north, grave no. 11

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: parents Heinr. Kettler and

Anna Kettler, née Monsees

Remarks: Luke 2, verse 49

Entry Number: 36

Deceased: **Hodde**, Friedrich Wilhelm

Birth Date & Place: 25 December 1900

Baptized: 26 December 1900

Death Date & Place: 26 December 1900

Age: 19 hours

Cause: -

Burial Date: 27 December 1900 – a Wednesday

Burial Place: third row from the north, grave no. 12

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: parents Heinr. Hodde and

and Minna Hodde, née Hodde

Remarks: Marc. 10, verse 16

Entry Number: 37

Deceased: **Bethin**, née **Zuscherwo**, Ernst Ludwig

Birth Date & Place: 1857 at Mogilno, Province Posen

Baptized:

Death Date & Place: 23 March 1901

Age: about 50 years

Cause: pneumonia

Burial Date: 24 March 1901 - Judica

Burial Place: sixth row from the north, grave no. 1

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: wife, son, daughter, stepson of the

family, 1 child died before. He immigrated in 1884. Married

with his wife 4 December 1876.

Remarks: Marc. 13, verse 33

Entry Number: 38

Deceased: **Röhe** (Roehoe), née **Heuer**, Anna Maria Dorothea

Birth Date & Place: 22 March 1817 at Stemshorn, par. Dielingen

Baptized:

Death Date & Place: 24 February 1901

Age: 83 years, 11 month, 2 days

Cause: weakness

Burial Date: 26 February 1901 – a Tuesday

Burial Place: last grave second row to the south

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: -

First marriage with Christoph Wichard 28 December 1836, 5 sons

and 4 daughters. This husband died 30 October 1854. Second

marriage with Heinr. Wilhelm Röhe (Roehoe) 5 September 1855,

he died 12 December 1895. 1 son and 1 daughter from this

marriage. Immigration in 1871. At least she was childish.

Remarks: Psalms 90, verse 10

Entry Number: 39

Deceased: **Kess**, Heinr. Karl

Birth Date & Place: 29 November 1835 at Unterfranken, Bavaria

Baptized:

Death Date & Place: 8 September 1901 – 3.30 a.m.

Age: 65 years, 9 month, 9 days

Cause: heart attack

Burial Date: 8 September 1901 – 4 p.m., 14 p. Trin.

Burial Place: second grave, sixth row from the north

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: wife, daughter, stepdaughter

He married 29 December 1875, immigrated in 1870. Two times

he had accidents, he was crippled.

Remarks: Hiob 7, verse 20

Entry Number: 40

Deceased: **Edyhausen**, Christian

Birth Date & Place: 12 May 1834 at Gellersheim, Osterode, Han.

Baptized:

Death Date & Place: 4 October 1901

Age: 67 years, 5 month, 22 days

Cause: consumption and epilepsy

Burial Date: 5 October 1901 – a Saturday

Burial Place: Independence

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: wife and married sons and daughters

He was a bricklayer and was married in 1872 with his wife.

Remarks: Ebr. 9, verse 27 and 28

Burials

R. Fiedler, Pastor:

Entry Number: 41

Deceased: **Portmann**, Louise Henriette Sophie Wilhelmine

Birth Date & Place: 7 October 1901 – a Monday

Baptized: emergency baptism the same morning

Death Date & Place: 7 October 1901

Age: several hours

Cause: -

Burial Date: 8 October 1901 – a Tuesday

Burial Place: fourth row from the north, grave no. 13

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: parents Heinr. Portmann and

Louise Portmann, née Schroeder

Remarks: Jesaias 28, verse 29

Entry Number: 45

Deceased: **Oberhoff**, née **Spreen**, Karoline

Birth Date & Place: 14 November 1866 at Oppenwehe, Germany

Baptized: -

Death Date & Place: 22 March 1902

Age: 35 years, 4 month, 8 days

Cause: malaria

Burial Date: 23 March 1902 - Palmarum

Burial Place: fifth grave at the sixth row to the north

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: husband, 5 children, a baby, 2 brothers and two sisters, her father living in Germany

After she became sick first there was hope for recovering, then she died suddenly. She had Communion 22 March 1902.

She was married with Fritz Oberhoff in 1890. Immigrated in 1885.

Remarks: Jesaias 41, verse 10

Entry Number: 42

Deceased: **Fabianke**, Miss, Wilhelmine Amalie Adelheid

Birth Date & Place: 25 October 1876 at Kuschawa, near Schokken,

County of Wongrowitz, Province of Posen

Baptized:-

Death Date & Place: 11 November 1901 at 3.30 p.m.

Age: 25 years, 16 days

Cause: gall problems and consumption

Burial Date: 12 November 1901 – a Tuesday

Burial Place: fourth grave, sixth row from the north

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: sisters and brothers. Her mother in

Germany, her father died here. She died in the home of her

brother-in-law O. Geissler

Remarks: Psalms 103, verse 15 and 16

Entry Number: 46

Deceased: **Kruse**, Bertha Johanne Anna Henriette

Birth Date & Place: 10 October 1888,

she was the oldest daughter

Baptized:

Death Date & Place: 20 October 1902

Age: 14 years, 10 days

Cause: pneumonia on both sides, only a few days sick

Burial Date: 21 October 1902 – a Tuesday

Burial Place: third row from the north, grave no. 13

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: daughter of Johann Kruse and

Doris Kruse, née Moor.

Remarks: confirmand. Her casket was at the church,

all the confirmands followed with wreathes.

Offenb. 3, verse 11

Entry Number: 43

Deceased: Oberhoff, Hermann Friedrich Heinrich

Birth Date & Place: 5 February 1902

Baptized: 11 February 1902

Death Date & Place: 11 February 1902

Age: 6 days

Cause: -

Burial Date: 12 February 1902 – a Wednesday

Burial Place: fifth row from the north, grave no. 4

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: parents Wilh. Oberhoff and

Minna Oberhoff, née Mügge (Muegge)

Remarks: Matthew 18, verse 14

Entry Number: 47

Deceased: **Göking** (Goeking), Malinde Louise Emma Bertha

Birth Date & Place: 7 April 1899

Baptized: 4 June 1899 – 1 p. Trin.

Death Date & Place: 26 December 1902

Age: 3 years, 8 month, 19 days

Cause: sore throat

Burial Date: 27 December 1902 – a Saturday

Burial Place: third row from the north, grave no. 14

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: daughter of Fritz Göking (Goeking) and Bettie, née Reue

Remarks: Matthew 18, verse 2

Entry Number: 44

Deceased: **Gerken**, Malinde Emma Gesine Henriette

Birth Date & Place: 20 July 1901

Baptized: 5 August 1901

Death Date & Place: 14 March 1902

Age: 7 month, 24 days

Cause: cramps

Burial Date: 15 March 1902 – a Saturday

Burial Place: fifth row from the north, grave no. 5

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: parents Heinr. Gerken and

Anna Gerken, née Kueck

Remarks: Matthew 9, verse 24

Entry Number: 48

Deceased: **Randermann**, stillborn child

Birth Date & Place: 4 May 1903

Baptized:

Death Date & Place: 4 May 1903

Age:-

Cause:-

Burial Date:

Burial Place: 4 May 1903 – a Monday

Clergy:

Next of Kin & Residence: parents Heinr. Randermann and

Minna, née Börninghaus (Boerninghaus)

Remarks:-

Burials

R. Fiedler, Pastor:

Entry Number: 49
Deceased: **Meier**, Malinde Engel Henriette
Birth Date & Place: 7 February 1888
Baptized:-
Death Date & Place: 11 May 1903
Age: 15 years, 3 month, 4 days
Cause: heart sickness and dropsy
Burial Date: 12 May 1903 – a Tuesday
Burial Place: -
Clergy:
Next of Kin & Residence: daughter of Wilh. Meier and Louise, née Lohmeyer
Remarks: She was a confirmand but it was not possible to confirm her because of the sickness. She was sick for a long time!!
Hebr. 12, verse 11

Entry Number: 53
Deceased: **Meier**, Otto Heinr. Wilhelm
Birth Date & Place: 19 May 1900
Baptized: 20 August 1900
Death Date & Place: 7 July 1903
Age: 2 years, 1 month, 18 days
Cause: childrens cholera
Burial Date: 8 July 1903 – a Wednesday
Burial Place: fifth row from the north, grave no. 7
Clergy:
Next of Kin & Residence: son of Wilhelm Meier and Louise, née Lohmeyer
Remarks: Hosea 6, verse 1

Entry Number: 50
Deceased: **Pankonin**, Emma Auguste Marie
Birth Date & Place: 9 September 1901
Baptized: 20 October 1901 – 20 p- Trin.
Death Date & Place: 1 June 1903
Age: 1 year, 8 month, 22 days
Cause: influenza and dysentery
Burial Date: 2 June 1903 – a Tuesday
Burial Place: -
Clergy:-
Next of Kin & Residence: daughter of Adolph Pankonin and Minna, née Gorges
Remarks: Luke 2, verse 48 and 49

Entry Number: 54
Deceased: **Peter**, Lina Sophie Caroline
Birth Date & Place: 12 August 1901
Baptized: 27 October 1901, 21 p. Trin.
Death Date & Place: 9 July 1903
Age: 1 year, 10 month, 28 days
Cause: meningitis
Burial Date: 10 July 1903 – a Friday
Burial Place: fifth row from the north, grave no. 8
Clergy:
Next of Kin & Residence: daughter of Wilh. Peter and Karoline, née Lehrmann
Remarks: 1 Chron. 30, verse 15

Entry Number: 51
Deceased: **Schneider**, Otto
Birth Date & Place: 26 June 1873 at Gay Hill
Baptized:-
Death Date & Place: 3 June 1903
Age: 29 years, 11 month, 7 days
Cause: asthma and dropsy
Burial Date: 3 June 1903 – a Wednesday
Burial Place: sixth row from the north, grave no. 6
Clergy:
Next of Kin & Residence: he had his parent's home, where he could die!
Remarks: he was unhappy married two times, divorced !!

Entry Number: 55
Deceased: **Brinkmeyer**, Sophie
Birth Date & Place: 1 April 1889
Baptized:
Death Date & Place: 27 July 1903
Age: 14 years, 3 month, 26 days
Cause: malaria
Burial Date: 28 July 1903 – a Tuesday
Burial Place: sixth row from the north, grave no. 7
Clergy:
Next of Kin & Residence: parents Wilh. Brinkmeyer and Caroline, née Fischgrabe
Remarks: she was confirmed at Easter 1903
Psalms 16, verse 6

Entry Number: 52
Deceased: **Lohmeyer**, Selma Auguste Bettie Sophie
Birth Date & Place: 17 February 1903
Baptized: 25 February 1903
Death Date & Place: 19 June 1903
Age: 4 month, 2 days
Cause: erysipelas
Burial Date: 20 June 1903 – a Saturday
Burial Place: fifth row from the north, grave no. 6
Clergy:
Next of Kin & Residence: daughter of Heinr. Lohmeyer and Marie, née Reue
Remarks: she was a twin child
Matthew 18, verse 14

Entry Number: 56
Deceased: **Köhne** (Koehne), Louis Julius Friedrich
Birth Date & Place: 17 March 1901
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 7 September 1903
Age: 2 years, 5 month, 20 days
Cause: diphteria
Burial Date: 7 September 1903 – a Monday
Burial Place: fifth row from the north, grave no. 9
Clergy:
Next of Kin & Residence: parents Hermann Köhne (Koehne) and Sophie, née Möhlmann (Moehlmann)
Remarks: Luke 2, verse 48 and 49

Burials

R. Fiedler, Pastor:

Entry Number: 57
Deceased: **Lösch** (Loesch), Willie
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized:-
Death Date & Place: 30 September 1903
Age: 17 years, 1 month, 13 days
Cause: congestion
Burial Date: 1 October 1903 – a Thursday
Burial Place: sixth row from the north, grave no. 8
Clergy:
Next of Kin & Residence: parents Wilh. Lösch (Loesch) and Henriette, née Winkelmann
Remarks: was confirmed at Easter 1902
Luke 7, verse 11 – 17

Entry Number: 61
Deceased: **Gerken**, Meta
Birth Date & Place: 12 Feb. 1892 at Giehler Moor near Bremen
Baptized:-
Death Date & Place: 5 June 1904
Age: 12 years, 3 month, 23 days
Cause: appendicitis
Burial Date: 6 June 1904 – a Monday
Burial Place: fifth row from the north, grave no. 11
Clergy:
Next of Kin & Residence: parents Heinr. Gerken and Anna, née Kueck
Remarks: Jeremia 31, verse 3

Entry Number: 58
Deceased: **Wehring**, Joh. Fried. Wilhelm
Birth Date & Place: 25 September 1837 at Oppendorf, Westphalia
Baptized:-
Death Date & Place: 30 December 1903
Age: 66 years, 3 month, 5 days
Cause: heart weakness
Burial Date: 1 January 1904 – with full military honours
Burial Place: sixth row from the north, grave no. 9
Clergy:
Next of Kin & Residence: he was married 21 December 1869 with Wilh. Henr., née Eickenhorst
Remarks: his medals were shown at the church!! Veteran of 1864 and 1866 !!
Jesaias 43, verse 1

Entry Number: 62
Deceased: **Helms**, Louis Friedr. Hermann
Birth Date & Place:-
Baptized: 25 February 1903 at Zionsville
Death Date & Place: 22 June 1904
Age: 1 year, 3 month, 28 days
Cause: internal cramps
Burial Date: 22 June 1904 – a Wednesday
Burial Place: fifth row from the north, grave no. 12
Clergy:
Next of Kin & Residence: parents Hermann Helms and Elisabeth, née Hodde
Remarks: Psalms 127, verse 3

Entry Number: 59
Deceased: **Meier**, Albert
Birth Date & Place: 19 March 1898
Baptized: 29 May 1898 – Pentecost Sunday
Death Date & Place: 12 March 1904
Age: 5 years, 11 month, 23 days
Cause: sudden death
Burial Date: 13 March 1904 - Laetare
Burial Place: fifth row from the north, grave no. 10
Clergy:
Next of Kin & Residence: parents Wilh. Meier and Louise, née Lohmeyer
Remarks: Jeremia 31, verse 15 and 16

Entry Number: 63
Deceased: **Kueck**, Ida Caroline Louise
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 12 September 1904
Age: 2 years, 1 month, 23 days
Cause: congestions
Burial Date: 13 September 1904 – a Tuesday
Burial Place: fifth row from the north, grave no. 13
Clergy:
Next of Kin & Residence: parents Klaus Kueck and Emma, née Schroeder
Remarks: Weish. 4, verse 14

Entry Number: 60
Deceased: **Stegemüller** (Stegemueller), Ludwig
Birth Date & Place: 24 March 1834 at Destel, Westphalia
Baptized:-
Death Date & Place: 22 May 1904
Age: 70 years, 1 month, 28 days
Cause: appendicitis
Burial Date: 23 May 1904 – Pentecost Monday
Burial Place: sixth row from the north, grave no. 11
Clergy:
Next of Kin & Residence: he was married since 1860 with Wilhelmine, née Engelkenjohann
Remarks: veteran of 1864 and 1866 !!
Marc. 13, verse 33

Entry Number: 64
Deceased: **Bentke**, Karl
Birth Date & Place: 27 August 1835 at Klein Sirchen, Silesia
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 22 January 1905
Age: 69 years, 4 month, 25 days
Cause: internal cancer
Burial Date: 23 January 1905 – a Monday
Burial Place: sixth row from the north, grave no. 12
Clergy:
Next of Kin & Residence: first marriage with Johanne, née Schlabs. Then married with widow Hahn, who survived him.
Remarks: 2 Romans 20, verse 1

Burials

R. Fiedler, Pastor:

Entry Number: 65
Deceased: **Schulz**, Adele Alwine Amalie
Birth Date & Place:
Baptized: 8 January 1905 – fest. Epiphan.
Death Date & Place: 8 January 1905
Age: several hours
Cause: weakness
Burial Date: 9 January 1905 – a Monday
Burial Place: fifth row from the north, grave no. 14
Clergy:
Next of Kin & Residence: parents Adolph Schulz and Emma, née Kess
Remarks: Hiob 12, verse 10

Entry Number: 69
Deceased: **Wieghat**, Wilhelm
Birth Date & Place: 22 July 1842 at Sielhorst, Westphalia, Germ.
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 31 August 1905
Age: 63 years, 1 month, 9 days
Cause: malaria
Burial Date: 1 September 1905 – a Friday
Burial Place: eighth row from the north, grave no. 1
Clergy:
Next of Kin & Residence: widow, 2 sons, 5 daughters, 26 grandchildren
Remarks: He was married 6 September 1866 with Henr., née Spreen
John 6, verse 37

Entry Number: 66
Deceased: **Bürger** (Buerger), Minna Henriette Bertha Christine
Birth Date & Place: 10 January 1904
Baptized: Reminisc. 1904
Death Date & Place: 2 July 1905
Age: 1 year, 5 month, 22 days
Cause: -
Burial Date: 2 July 1905 – 2 p. Trin.
Burial Place: seventh row from the north, grave no. 1
Clergy:
Next of Kin & Residence: parents Christoph Bürger (Buerger) and Minna, née Wieghat
Remarks: John 14, verse 28

Entry Number: 70
Deceased: **Becker**, Wilhelm
Birth Date & Place: 24 February 1874 at New Braunfels
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 10 November 1905
Age: 30 years, 8 month, 16 days
Cause: heart weakness because of fever
Burial Date: 11 November 1905 – a Saturday
Burial Place: eighth row from the north, grave no. 9
Clergy:
Next of Kin & Residence: mother, 5 sisters, 3 brothers
Remarks: he was confirmed at William Penn by Rev. Klindwort
Psalms 41, verse 4

Entry Number: 67
Deceased: **Heckmann**, Martha Louise Sophie
Birth Date & Place: 17 March 1903
Baptized: Judica 1903
Death Date & Place: 19 July 1905
Age: 2 years, 4 month, 2 days
Cause: cramps
Burial Date: 20 July 1905 – a Thursday
Burial Place: seventh row from the north, grave no. 2
Clergy:
Next of Kin & Residence: parents Fritz Heckmann and Sophie, née Klasing
Remarks: John 6, verse 68

Entry Number: 71
Deceased: **Schmitt**, Louise Minna Anna
Birth Date & Place: 25 September 1906
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 29 September 1906
Age: 4 days
Cause: children's illness
Burial Date: 30 September 1906
Burial Place: -
Clergy:
Next of Kin & Residence: parents and sisters and brothers
Remarks: Hiob 1, verse 21

J. Appel, Pastor:

Entry Number: 68
Deceased: **Mügge** (Muegge), Joh. Heinr.
Birth Date & Place: 9 December 1835 at Brockum, Hannover
Baptized:-
Death Date & Place: 11 August 1905
Age: 69 years, 8 month, 2 days
Cause: heart weakness
Burial Date: 12 August 1905 – a Saturday
Burial Place: sixth row from the north, grave no. 13
Clergy:
Next of Kin & Residence: 2 sons, 2 daughters, 20 grandchildren
Was married 15 September 1860 with Marg. Sophie Justine, née Willmann. She died at Marl, Hannover 8 April 1889.
Remarks: immigrated 29 August 1889
Psalms 119, verse 50

Entry Number: 72
Deceased: **Behntke**, August Albert Wilh.
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized:
Death Date & Place: 23 February 1907
Age: 1 year, 11 month, 11 days
Cause: pneumonia
Burial Date: 24 February 1907
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: parents and 1 brother
Remarks: -

Burials

J. Appel, Pastor:

Entry Number: 73
Deceased: **Fuelberg**, Sophia Liese Lily
Birth Date & Place: 8 March 1907
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 9 March 1907
Age: 1 day
Cause: -
Burial Date: 9 March 1907
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: Father and mother
Remarks: -

Entry Number: 77
Deceased: **Goeking**, Fried. Ludwig August
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 8 May 1906
Age:-
Cause:-
Burial Date: 9 May 1906
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: was married with Betty, née Reue
Remarks: -

Entry Number: 74
Deceased: **Steinmann**, Emil
Birth Date & Place:
Baptized:-
Death Date & Place: 28 January 1906
Age:
Cause:
Burial Date: 29 January 1906
Burial Place:
Clergy:
Next of Kin & Residence:
Remarks: he was married with Louise, née Stegemüller
(Stegemueller)

Entry Number: 78
Deceased: **Goeking**, Otto Fritz Heinrich
Birth Date & Place:-
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 27 July 1906
Age:-
Cause:-
Burial Date: 28 July 1906
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: parents Hy. Goeking and Ida, née Reue
Remarks:-

Entry Number: 75
Deceased: **Gerken**, Johann Friedrich
Birth Date & Place: 19 July 1905 (added by another hand)
Baptized: 25 July 1905 (added by another hand)
Death Date & Place: 20 February 1906
Age: -
Cause: -
Burial Date: 20 February 1906
Burial Place:
Clergy:
Next of Kin & Residence: parents Hy. Gerken and
Anna, née Kueck
Remarks:

Entry Number: 79
Deceased: **Meier**, Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm
Birth Date & Place: 20 August 1864 at Drohne / Dielingen, Germ.
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 16 July 1907
Age: 42 years, 10 month, 26 days
Cause: lung sickness
Burial Date: 17 July 1907
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: widow, 6 children; 2 grandchildren,
parents
Remarks:-

Entry Number: 76
Deceased: **Prinkmeyer**, Emma Charlotte Sophia
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 26 February 1906
Age: -
Cause: -
Burial Date: 27 February 1906
Burial Place: -
Clergy:
Next of Kin & Residence: parents Wm. Prinkmeyer and
Minna, née Geltmeyer
Remarks: -

Entry Number: 80
Deceased: **Wellbrock**, Johann Heinrich
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 25 December 1907
Age: 1 month, 25 days
Cause: cold
Burial Date: 25 December 1907
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: parents
Remarks: -

Burials

A. Fünning (Fuenning, Pator:

Entry Number: 81
Deceased: **Bürger** (Buerger), Meta Luise Bertha Henriette
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized:-
Death Date & Place: 20 January 1908
Age: 1 year, 5 month, 8 days
Cause: -
Burial Date: 22 January 1908
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: parents and sisters and brothers
Remarks:

Entry Number: 82
Deceased: **Engel**, August Ernst Wilhelm
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized:-
Death Date & Place: 14 March 1908
Age: 8 years, 11 month, 17 days
Cause: diphteria
Burial Date: 15 March 1908
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: parents and sisters and brothers
Remarks: -

Entry Number: 83
Deceased: **Schwarze**, Eduard August Karl
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 19 May 1908
Age: 1 year, 1 month, 3 days
Cause: brain inflammation
Burial Date: 20 May 1908
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: parents and sisters and brothers
Remarks: -

Entry Number: 84
Deceased: **Weghorst**, stillborn girl
Birth Date & Place: 15 May 1909
Baptized: not baptized
Death Date & Place: 15 May 1909
Age: -
Cause: -
Burial Date: 16 May 1909
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: parents
Remarks:

Entry Number: 85
Deceased: **Heckmann**, Edwin Fritz Heinrich
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 1 September 1909
Age: 7 days
Cause: cramps
Burial Date: 2 September 1909
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: parents

Entry Number: 86
Deceased: **Wieghat**, Elisabeth
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 6 December 1909
Age: 7 month, 23 days
Cause: -
Burial Date: 7 December 1909
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: parents
Remarks:-

Entry Number: 87
Deceased: **Schneider**, Ella Minna Auguste
Birth Date & Place: 30 December 1909 (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 12 February 1910
Age: 44 days
Cause: cough
Burial Date: 13 February 1910
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: parents (Adolph Schneider, added by another hand)
Remarks:-

Entry Number: 88
Deceased: **Becker**, Heinrich Johann Hermann
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 14 June 1910
Age: 1 year, 9 month, 20 days
Cause: summer sickness
Burial Date: 15 June 1910
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: parents and sisters and brothers
Remarks: -

Entry Number: 89
Deceased: **Mügge** (Muegge), stillborn child of Wilh. Mügge
Birth Date & Place:-
Baptized:
Death Date & Place: 11 December 1910
Age:-
Cause:-
Burial Date: 12 December 1910
Burial Place:
Clergy:
Next of Kin & Residence: parents
Remarks:

Entry Number: 90
Deceased: **Brinkmeyer**, née **Fischgrabe**, Henriette
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 17 April 1911
Age: 62 years 20 days
Cause: neuralgia and cramps
Burial Date: 18 April 1911
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: husband, 7 children, sons-in-law and daughters-in-law

Burials

A. Fünning (Fuenning), Pastor:

Entry Number: 91
Deceased: **Kramer**, Ella Henriette Anna
Birth Date & Place: 24 May 1911
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 25 May 1911
Age: 1 day
Cause: -
Burial Date: 25 May 1911
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: parents

Entry Number: 92
Deceased: **Otto**, Karl
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 4 September 1911
Age: 36 years, 1 month, 11 day
Cause: nerve fever
Burial Date: 5 September 1911
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: wife, 1 daughter, parents and sisters and brothers

Entry Number: 93
Deceased: **Bürger** (Buerger), Christian
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 29 September 1911
Age: 36 year, 1 month, 14 days
Cause: accident – internal woundings (he was ran over)
Burial Date: 30 September 1911
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: wife, 2 children, 4 sisters and brothers, four half sisters and brothers

Entry Number: 94
Deceased: **Mügge** (Muegge), née **Fülberg** (Fuelberg), Maria
Birth Date & Place: 17 June 1888 (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 15 October 1911
Age: 23 years, 3 month, 28 days
Cause: consumption
Burial Date: 15 October 1911
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: husband, father, stepmother, 7 sisters and brothers. Was married at Wiedeville 10 December 1908 with Wilhelm Mügge (Muegge) – (added by another hand)

Entry Number: 95
Deceased: **Lehmann**, Arthur
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 11 December 1911
Age: 2 years, 2 month, 22 days
Cause: malaria and nephritis
Burial Date: 12 December 1911
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: parents, etc.

Entry Number: 96
Deceased: **Haarmeyer**, Fritz
Birth Date & Place: 26 March 1855
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 13 May 1912
Age: 57 years, 1 month, 17 days
Cause: cancer at the liver
Burial Date: 14 May 1912
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: wife and 11 children

Entry Number: 97
Deceased: **Schroeder**, née **Oberhoff**, Malinda
Birth Date & Place: 12 June 1885
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 18 September 1912
Age: 27 years, 2 month, 28 days
Cause: brain inflammation
Burial Date: 19 September 1912
Burial Place: -
Clergy: Rev. G. Czerkus
Next of Kin & Residence: husband and 3 children

Entry Number: 98
Deceased: **Heidemann**, née **Meyer**, Minna
Birth Date & Place: 6 November 1872
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 14 November 1912
Age: 40 years, 8 days
Cause: nerve fever
Burial Date: 15 November 1912
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: husband and 9 children (Fritz – added by another hand)

Entry Number: 99
Deceased: **Gorges**, née **Klusmann**, Anna, at William Penn
Birth Date & Place: 21 October 1886
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 11 December 1912
Age: 26 years, 1 month, 20 days
Cause: stiffness of the neck
Burial Date: 12 December 1912
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: husband and 4 children (Fritz – added by another hand)

Entry Number: 100
Deceased: **Wehring**, Wm.
Birth Date & Place: 16 November 1870
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 30 June 1913
Age: 42 years, 7 month, 14 days
Cause: kidney sickness
Burial Date: 1 July 1913
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: wife and 6 children

Burials

A. Fünning (Fuenning), Pastor:

Entry Number: 101
Deceased: **Schwarze**, Wilhelm C.
Birth Date & Place: 9 August 1878
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 13 July 1913
Age: 34 years, 11 month, 4 days
Cause: stiffness of the neck
Burial Date: 13 July 1913
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: wife and 6 children
Remarks:

Entry Number: 102
Deceased: **Schwarze**, Karl Wilhelm
Birth Date & Place: 3 November 1903
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 15 July 1913
Age: 9 years, 9 month, 12 days
Cause: stiffness of the neck
Burial Date: 16 July 1913
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: mother and 4 brothers, 1 sister
Remarks:

Entry Number: 103
Deceased: **Secker**, Heinrich
Birth Date & Place: 1 August 1831 (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 26 October 1913
Age: 82 years, 2 month, 25 days
Cause: weakness
Burial Date: 26 October 1913
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: 1 son
Remarks:

Entry Number: 104
Deceased: **Stegemoeller**, Lonnie
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 17 November 1913
Age: 2 years, 3 month, 17 days
Cause: diptheritis
Burial Date: 18 November 1913
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: parents and sisters and brothers
Remarks:

Entry Number: 105
Deceased: **Spitzer**, Theodor
Birth Date & Place: 22 March 1855 (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 5 October 1914
Age: 59 years, 6 month, 13 days
Cause: heart attack
Burial Date: 6 October 1914
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: wife and 5 children – (Auguste added by another hand)
Remarks:

Entry Number: 106
Deceased: **Duch**, Friedrich
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 17 January 1916
Age: 2 month, 18 days
Cause: -
Burial Date: 18 January 1916
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: parents
Remarks:

Entry Number: 107
Deceased: **Blase**, née **Lange**, Minna
Birth Date & Place: 27 April 1877 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 28 March 1916
Age: 38 years, 11 month, 1 day
Cause: kidney disease
Burial Date: 29 March 1916
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: husband and 4 daughters
Remarks: Christoph (husbands first name added by another hand)

Entry Number: 108
Deceased: **Berger**, Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm
Birth Date & Place: 2 September 1843 - (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 27 September 1916
Age: 73 years, 25 days
Cause: weakness
Burial Date: 28 September 1916
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: wife, 1 son, 3 daughters
Remarks:

Entry Number: 109
Deceased: **Goeking**, Christian
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 17 December 1916
Age: 75 years, 7 month, 29 days
Cause: weakness
Burial Date: 18 December 1916
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: wife, 1 son, 2 daughters
Remarks:

Entry Number: 110
Deceased: **Wieghat**, née **Sprenn**, Henriette
Birth Date & Place: 18 January 1840 (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 15 January 1918
Age: 77 years, 3 month, 20 days
Cause: weakness
Burial Date: 17 January 1918
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: 2 sons, 5 daughters
Remarks: (she was born: 25 September 1840)

Burials

A. Fünning (Fuenning), Pastor:

Entry Number: 111
Deceased: **Schwarze**, née **Mühlberger** (Muehlberger), Christine
Birth Date & Place: 26 June 1854 - (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 11 August 1918
Age: 64 years, 1 month, 16 days
Cause: lung sickness and stomach cancer
Burial Date: 12 August 1918
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: husband, 7 sons, 4 daughters
Remarks: -

Entry Number: 115
Deceased: **Wiede**, née **Randermann**, Lydia
Birth Date & Place: 23 December 1888 - (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 19 January 1919
Age: 30 years, 27 days
Cause: sleeping sickness
Burial Date: 21 January 1919
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: husband Herbert Wiede, parents,
3 brothers and 2 sisters
Remarks: -

Entry Number: 112
Deceased: **Brockermeier**, Rosa Lene
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 3 October 1918
Age: 17 years, 1 month, 8 days
Cause: nerve fever
Burial Date: 4 October 1918
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: parents, 7 brothers, 2 sisters
Remarks: -

Entry Number: 116
Deceased: **Muegge**, Heinrich - of Prairie Hill
Birth Date & Place: 18 April 1854 - (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 30 March 1919
Age: 59 years, 11 month, 12 days
Cause: stomach sickness
Burial Date: 31 March 1919
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: wife Sophie, née Franke, 3 sons,
2 daughters, 1 brother
Remarks: -

Entry Number: 113
Deceased: **Volkert**, née **Jürges** (Juerges), Friederike
Birth Date & Place: 18 July 1865 (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 26 October 1918
Age: 50 years, 3 month, 8 days
Cause: lung sickness and dropsy
Burial Date: 28 October 1918
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: husband, 2 sons, 1 daughter
Remarks: -

Entry Number: 117
Deceased: **Kecheli**, Johann
Birth Date & Place: 13 October 1846 - (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 13 August 1919
Age: 72 years, 11 month
Cause: cancer
Burial Date: 14 August 1919
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: wife Louise, née Eikenhorst, 3 sons,
1 brother, 4 sisters
Remarks: -

From here no Pastor's name is listed :

Entry Number: 114
Deceased: **Weghorst**, née **Tockhorn**, Lucie
Birth Date & Place: 1 March 1836 (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 14 January 1919
Age: 82 years, 10 month, 14 days
Cause: cardiac insufficiency
Burial Date: 16 January 1919
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: husband Friedrich Weghorst
and 3 sons
Remarks:

Entry Number: 118
Deceased: **Hoefelmeyer**, Wilhelm
Birth Date & Place: 9 November 1843 - (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 5 October 1919
Age: 76 years, 11 month
Cause: kidney disease
Burial Date: 5 October 1919
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: wife Minna, née Jürgens (Juergens),
1 son, 3 daughters
Remarks:

Burials

Entry Number: 119
Deceased: **Loesch**, Loni Friedrich
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 1 January 1920
Age: 9 years, 6 month, 9 days
Cause: consumption
Burial Date: nothing listed
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: parents Walter Loesch, 2 brothers,
2 sisters
Remarks: -

Entry Number: 120
Deceased: **Glänz** (Glaenz), Adam
Birth Date & Place: 7 February 1837 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 14 January 1920
Age: 82 years, 11 month, 7 days
Cause: weakness
Burial Date: 15 January 1920
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: 2 sons, 5 daughters
Remarks: -

Entry Number: 121
Deceased: **Wehring**, née **Eikenhorst**, Henriette
Birth Date & Place: 6 February 1848 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 5 November 1920
Age: 72 years, 9 month
Cause: dropsy
Burial Date: 7 November 1920
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: 4 sons, 2 daughters
Remarks: -

Entry Number: 122
Deceased: Fischer, Fritz
Birth Date & Place: 8 January 1866 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 12 January 1921
Age: 54 years, 2 month, 4 days
Cause: suicide, shot himself
Burial Date: 13 January 1921
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: wife Minna, 2 sons, 3 daughters
Remarks:

Entry Number: 123
Deceased: **Hemann**, née **Kruse**, Dora
Birth Date & Place: 7 May 1897 - (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 19 March 1921
Age: 23 years, 10 month, 12 days
Cause: -
Burial Date: 21 March 1921
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: husband, parents, 1 brother
Remarks: (husband Hermann Hemann – added by another hand)

Entry Number: 124
Deceased: **Becker**, Lenora
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 3 March 1922
Age: 1 year, 6 month, 16 days
Cause: -
Burial Date: 4 March 1922
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: parents
Remarks: -

Entry Number: 125
Deceased: **Heckmann**, Fritz
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 22 May 1922
Age: 58 years, 8 month, 17 days
Cause: spinal cord consumption
Burial Date: 23 May 1922
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: wife Sophie, 5 sons, 1 daughter
Remarks: (wife's first name Sophie was added by another hand)

Entry Number: 126
Deceased: **Glänz** (**Glaenz**), **Albert**
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 3 January 1923
Age: 40 years, 1 month, 17 days
Cause: sugery
Burial Date: 4 January 1923
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: wife Karoline, 1 daughter, 3 sons
Remarks: -

Entry Number: 127
Deceased: **Lehmann**, nee **Hodde**, Bertha
Birth Date & Place: 17 November 1882 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 9 February 1923
Age: 36 years, 8 month, 11 days
Cause: -
Burial Date: 10 February 1923
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: husband Johann, 2 sons
Remarks:

Entry Number: 128
Deceased: **Prigge**, née **Randermann**, Alwine
Birth Date & Place: 24 October 1883 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 16 February 1923
Age: 39 years, 3 month, 24 days
Cause: -
Burial Date: 17 February 1923
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: husband Martin, 2 sons, 2 daughters
Remarks: -

Burials

Entry Number: 129
Deceased: **Schwarze**, Johann
Birth Date & Place: 8 December 1889 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 31 December 1923
Age: 34 years, 23 days
Cause: surgery
Burial Date: 2 January 1924
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: wife Minna, 2 sons, 1 daughter
Remarks: -

Entry Number: 130
Deceased: **Randermann**, August
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 4 April 1924
Age: 67 years, 6 month, 4 days
Cause: stroke and dropsy
Burial Date: 6 April 1924
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: wife Louise, 3 sons, 1 daughter
Remarks: (wife, née Reue – added by another hand)

Entry Number: 131
Deceased: **Loesch**, née **Winkelmann**, Henriette
Birth Date & Place: 25 January 1856 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 3 July 1924
Age: 68 years, 4 month, 9 days
Cause: -
Burial Date: 5 July 1924
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: husband Wilhelm, 5 sons, 4 daughters
Remarks:

Entry Number: 132
Deceased: **Schwarze**, née **Fischer**, Louise
Birth Date & Place: 31 July 1869 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 10 November 1924
Age: 55 years, 3 month, 9 days
Cause: -
Burial Date: 11 November 1924
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: husband Wilhelm, 5 sons, 4 daughters
Remarks:

Entry Number: 133
Deceased: **Berger**, née **Bölke** (Boelke), Maria Louise Henriette
Birth Date & Place: 10 June 1841 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 31 May 1926
Age: 84 years, 11 month, 21 dasy
Cause: weakness
Burial Date: 2 June 1926
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: 1 son, 2 daughters
Remarks:

Entry Number: 134
Deceased: **Niemeyer**, Korela, Miss
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 13 August 1926
Age: 20 years, 5 month
Cause: nerve fever
Burial Date: 13 August 1926
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: parents, 3 brothers, 7 sisters
Remarks: -

Entry Number: 135
Deceased: **Loesch**, Wilhelm
Birth Date & Place: 14 September 1850 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 14 August 1926
Age: 75 years, 11 month
Cause: stroke
Burial Date: 16 August 1926
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: 5 sons, 4 daughters
Remarks: -

Entry Number: 136
Deceased: **Hoefelmeyer**, née **Joergens**, Wilhelmine
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 8 December 1926
Age: 82 years, 9 month, 21 days
Cause: stomach cancer
Burial Date: 9 December 1926
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: 1 son, 3 daughters
Remarks: Wilhelm (1843-1919 - SH) – (added by another hand)

Entry Number: 137
Deceased: **Dohmann**, Hermann
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 7 July 1927
Age: 5 days
Cause: -
Burial Date: 8 July 1927
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: parents Hermann Dohmann and Emma, née Blase

Entry Number: 138
Deceased: **Spitzer**, née **Guse**, Auguste
Birth Date & Place: 3 November 1861 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 28 July 1927
Age: 65 years, 8 month, 24 days
Cause: diabetes
Burial Date: 29 July 1927
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: 2 sons, 3 daughters
Remarks:

Burials

Entry Number: 139
Deceased: **Muegge**, Hartense
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 2 January 1929
Age: 4 years, 6 month, 7 days
Cause: -
Burial Date: 3 January 1929
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: parents Reinhard Muege and Alwine, née Weghorst
Remarks:

Entry Number: 143
Deceased: **Graeber**, née **Timann**, Emma
Birth Date & Place: 20 February 1887 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 2 February 1929
Age: 41 years, 11 month, 13 days
Cause: consumption
Burial Date: 4 February 1929
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: husband Heinrich Graeber, 4 sons, 4 daughters
Remarks:

Entry Number: 140
Deceased: **Boortz**, née **Kaddatz**, Henriette
Birth Date & Place: 1852 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 13 January 1929
Age: 76 years, 2 month, 1 day
Cause: influenza
Burial Date: 14 January 1929
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: husband Julius Boortz, 4 sons, 1 daughter
Remarks:

Entry Number: 144
Deceased: **Prigge**, Martin
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 4 June 1929
Age: -
Cause: suicide, shot himself
Burial Date: 5 June 1929
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: 2 sons, 2 daughters
Remarks:

Entry Number: 141
Deceased: **Hodde**, Wilhelm
Birth Date & Place: 2 March 1858 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 16 January 1929
Age: 70 years, 10 month, 14 days
Cause: -
Burial Date: 17 January 1929
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: wife Sophie, née Schulze and daughter Malinda
Remarks:

Entry Number: 145
Deceased: **Bohne**, Wilhelm
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 29 January 1930
Age: 1 month, 20 days
Cause: -
Burial Date: 30 January 1930
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: parents Willi Bohne and Minna, née Lehde
Remarks:

Entry Number: 142
Deceased: **Bentke**, née **Krueger**, Mathilde Wilhelmine
Birth Date & Place: -16 February 1860 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 23 January 1929
Age: 68 years, 11 month, 6 days
Cause: influenza
Burial Date: 24 January 1929
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: husband Wilhelm Boentke, 3 sons, 4 daughters
Remarks:

Entry Number: 146
Deceased: **Ellermann**, Wilhelm
Birth Date & Place: 9 July 1862 (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 21 March 1930
Age: 67 years, 8 month, 14 days
Cause: -
Burial Date: 22 March 1930
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: wife Anna Ellermann, 4 sons, 3 daughters
Remarks:

Burials

Entry Number: 147
Deceased: **Stegemueller**, née **Goecking**, Minna
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 8 June 1930
Age: 60 years, 2 month, 5 days
Cause: -
Burial Date: 10 June 1930
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: husband Wm. Stegemueller,
4 sons, 4 daughters
Remarks:

Entry Number: 151
Deceased: **Heidemann**, Heinrich
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 16 September 1931
Age: 26 years, 5 month, 8 days
Cause: -
Burial Date: 18 September 1931
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: father Fritz Heidemann, stepmother,
5 brothers and 6 sisters
Remarks:

Entry Number: 148
Deceased: **Goecking**, née **Peter**, Louise
Birth Date & Place: 25 February 1846 (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 17 August 1930
Age: 84 years, 5 month, 22 days
Cause: weakness
Burial Date: 19 August 1930
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: 1 daughter Sophie Lange, son-in-law
Fritz Lange; 1 stepson Heinrich Goecking and a sister Bertha ...
(not to read on the copy)
Remarks:

Entry Number: 152
Deceased: **Wiegat**, Fred Heinrich
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 28 December 1931
Age: 2 hours
Cause: -
Burial Date: 29 December 1931
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: parents Ben Wiegat and Dora,
née Richard (Riechays- added by another hand)
Remarks:

Entry Number: 149
Deceased: stillborn child of **Wiegat**, Ben
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 21 February 1931
Age: 5 hours
Cause:
Burial Date: 22 February 1931
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: parents Ben Wiegat and
Dora, née Richard (Riechars – added by another hand)
Remarks:

Entry Number: 153
Deceased: **Peter**, Wilhelm
Birth Date & Place: 27 October 1866 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 29 April 1932
Age: 65 years, 6 month, 2 days
Cause: stroke
Burial Date: 1 May 1932
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: wife Karoline Peter, 7 sons, 1 daughter
Remarks:

Entry Number: 150
Deceased: **Muehlberger**, Johann
Birth Date & Place: 23 October 1860- (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 6 June 1931
Age: 66 years, 7 month, 14 days
Cause: -
Burial Date: 7 June 1931
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: wife Engelin Muehlberger,
1 son, 3 daughters
Remarks:

Entry Number: 154
Deceased: **Schneider**, Rudolph
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 6 August 1932
Age: 9 month, 26 days
Cause: -
Burial Date: 7 August 1932
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: parents Rudolph Schneider and
Lorine, née Boenke
Remarks:

Burials

Entry Number: 155
Deceased: **Kruse**, Johann Heinrich
Birth Date & Place: 26 April 1851 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 23 June 1932
Age: 81 years, 1 month, 28 days
Cause: -
Burial Date: 24 June 1932
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: wife Dora Kruse, 1 son, 1 daughter-in-law, 1 granddaughter
Remarks:

Entry Number: 156
Deceased: **Becker**, Philip Heinrich
Birth Date & Place: 19 February 1850 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 11 January 1933
Age: 72 years, 10 month, 21 days
Cause: -
Burial Date: 12 January 1933
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: wife Maria, 8 daughters, 3 sons, 2 brothers, 6 sisters, 22 grandchildren, 2 great grandchildren
Remarks:

Entry Number: 157
Deceased: **Horstmann**, Gladys Maria
Birth Date & Place: 1 November 1933 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 18 February 1934
Age: 3 month, 18 days
Cause: -
Burial Date: 19 February 1934
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: parents and 2 sisters
Remarks: (Lonye + Selma , née Buerger – added by another hand)

Entry Number: 158
Deceased: **Blome**, née **Meyer**, Bettie
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 13 April 1934
Age: 59 years, 25 days
Cause: heart attack
Burial Date: 15 April 1934
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: husband Wm. Blome, 3 sons, 9 daughters, 8 grandchildren
Remarks:

Entry Number: 159
Deceased: **Bohne**, Heinrich
Birth Date & Place: 1 February 1864 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 13 August 1934
Age: 70 years, 6 month, 12 days
Cause: -
Burial Date: 15 August 1934
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: wife Sophie Bohne, 1 son, 6 daughters, 2 brothers, 2 sisters, 19 grandchildren, 1 great grandchildren
Remarks:

Entry Number: 160
Deceased: **Meyer**, née **Lohmeyer**, Louise
Birth Date & Place: 1 May 1865 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 26 August 1934
Age: 67 years, 3 month, 28 days
Cause: heart attack
Burial Date: 29 August 1934
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: 4 sons, 2 daughters, 19 grandchildren, 4 great grandchildren, 1 brother, 2 sisters
Remarks:

Entry Number: 161
Deceased: **Tiemann**, Hinrich Wilhelm
Birth Date & Place: 5 February 1856 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 25 December 1934
Age: 78 years, 10 month, 2 days
Cause: weakness
Burial Date: 28 December 1934
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: wife Henriette, 2 sons, 3 daughters, 2 sisters, 23 grandchildren, 2 great grandchildren
Remarks:

Entry Number: 162
Deceased: **Heckmann**, James Henry
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 8 April 1935
Age: 2 month, 12 days
Cause: brain inflammation
Burial Date: 9 April 1935
Burial Place: -
Clergy: Rev. P. Goglin of Prairie Hill
Next of Kin & Residence: parents, 1 brother, 1 sister
Remarks:

Burials

Entry Number: 163
Deceased: **Czerkus**, George, Pastor
Birth Date & Place:
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 8 March 1935
Age: 77 years, 11 month, 19 days
Cause: heart sickness
Burial Date: 11 March 1935
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: wife Louise, 1 son, 6 daughters,
1 sister, 3 granddaughters
Remarks:

Entry Number: 166
Deceased: **Schwarze**, Wilhelm
Birth Date & Place: 22 December 1854 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 29 December 1935
Age: 81 years, 7 days
Cause: weakness
Burial Date: 31 December 1935
Burial Place: -
Clergy: Rev. P. Goglin of Prairie Hill
Next of Kin & Residence: 5 sons, 4 daughters, 3 sisters
Remarks: (Louise Fischer 1869 – 1924 – added by another hand)

1936 Rud. Becker, Pastor:

Entry Number: 164
Deceased: **Becker**, Henry
Birth Date & Place: 6 January 1879 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 22 May 1935
Age: 56 years, 4 month, 16 days
Cause: stroke
Burial Date: 23 May 1935
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: wife Malinde, 4 sons, 3 daughters,
2 brothers, 5 sisters
Remarks:

Entry Number: 167
Deceased: **Weghorst**, Friedrich
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 6 February 1936
Age: 91 years, 4 month, 21 days
Cause: stroke and weakness
Burial Date: 8 February 1936
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: 2 sons, 1 stepson, 12 grandchildren,
13 great grandchildren
Remarks:

Entry Number: 165
Deceased: **Reue**, Fritz
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 8 August 1935
Age: 80 years, 12 days
Cause: stroke
Burial Date: 9 August 1935
Burial Place: -
Clergy: Rev. P. Goglin
Next of Kin & Residence: wife Lu.. ?. 4 sons, 5 daughters,
4 sisters
Remarks: Rev. Goglin of Pr. Hill (added by another hand)

Entry Number: 168
Deceased: **Goeking**, Albert Heinrich F. W.
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 10 February 1936
Age: 32 years, 3 month, 24 days
Cause: pneumonia
Burial Date: 11 February 1936
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: mother: Mrs. Fritz Heidemann,
2 brothers, 3 half sisters
Remarks:

Entry Number: 165 (no. was used double !)
Deceased: **Hodde**, F. H. (Henry – added by another hand)
Birth Date & Place: 2 March 1864 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 17 August 1935
Age: 71 years, 5 month, 15 days
Cause: weakness
Burial Date: 18 August 1935
Burial Place: -
Clergy: Rev. P. Goglin
Next of Kin & Residence: wife Henriette, née Hodde,
3 sons, 2 daughters
Remarks:

Entry Number: 169
Deceased: Mrs. **Kaechler**, Louise (née Eikenhorst – added by ..)
Birth Date & Place: 29 December 1848 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 4 March 1936
Age: 87 years, 2 month, 6 days
Cause: weakness
Burial Date: 5 March 1936
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: 3 sons, 8 grandchildren,
7 great grandchildren
Remarks:

Burials

Rud. Becker, Pastor:

Entry Number: 170
Deceased: Mrs. **Heckmann**, Sophie
Birth Date & Place: 7 September 1864 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 8 March 1936
Age: 71 years, 6 month, 1 day
Cause: brain stroke
Burial Date: 9 March 1936
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: 5 sons, 1 daughter, 15 grandchildren,
3 sisters
Remarks:

Entry Number: 174
Deceased: **Schroeder**, Harvey
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 15 August 1937
Age: 25 years, 5 month, 27 days
Cause: cancer sickness
Burial Date: 16 August 1937
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: parents F. P. Schroeder, 3 brothers,
4 sisters, grandparents
Remarks:

Entry Number: 171
Deceased: **Sommer**, Fred C.
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 7 July 1936
Age: 3 month, 23 days
Cause: pneumonia
Burial Date: 9 July 1936
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: parents F. Sommer, 1 brother,
2 sisters, grandparents
Remarks:

Entry Number: 175
Deceased: **Oberhoff**, Wilhelm from Needville, Texas
Birth Date & Place: 10 December 1861 (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 13 December 1937
Age: 76 years, 2 days
Cause: stroke
Burial Date: 15 December 1937
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: wife in Needville, 8 daughters,
29 grandchildren 3 great grandchildren, 1 brother, 1 sister
Remarks: wife Minnie, née Muegge – (added by another hand)

Entry Number: 172
Deceased: Mrs. **Becker**, Minnie
Birth Date & Place: 13 March 1851 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 15 July 1936
Age: 85 years, 4 month, 2 days
Cause: because of an accident, leg injury
Burial Date: 9 March 1936
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: 2 sons, 5 daughters,
51 grandchildren, 34 great grandchildren
Remarks:

Entry Number: 176
Deceased: **Hodde**, née **Schulze**, Sophie
Birth Date & Place: 29 March 1861 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 17 March 1938
Age: 76 years, 11 month, 17 days
Cause: cancer and weakness
Burial Date: 19 March 1938
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: daughter Malinda, 1 brother, 4 half-
brothers, 1 half-sister,
Remarks: (Wilhelm – added by another hand)

Entry Number: 173
Deceased: **Randermann**, Albert
Birth Date & Place: 2 January 1897 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 22 February 1937
Age: 40 years, 1 month, 20 days
Cause: heart attack
Burial Date: 24 February 1937
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: wife, née Weghorst, 2 sons,
4 daughters, mother, 2 brothers, 1 sister
Remarks:

Entry Number: 177
Deceased: **Graeber**, Edwin
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 7 May 1938
Age: 21 years, 6 month, 23 days
Cause: heart bleeding
Burial Date: 8 May 1938
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: parents Henry Graeber and wife,
2 brothers, 4 sisters
Remarks:

Burials

Entry Number: 178
Deceased: son of Otto **Batdorf** and wife
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 14 October 1938
Age:
Cause: stillborn child
Burial Date: 15 October 1938
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: parents and 4 sisters and brothers
Remarks:

Entry Number: 182
Deceased: **Scheffer**, August, senior
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 8 December 1939
Age: 79 years, 4 month, 3 days
Cause: weakness
Burial Date: 9 December 1939
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: wife, 4 children, 5 step children,
29 grandchildren, 17 great grandchildren
Remarks:

Entry Number: 179
Deceased: Mrs. **Muegge**, Sophie
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 19 November 1938
Age: 77 years, 8 month, 11 days
Cause: pneumonia and weakness
Burial Date: 21 November 1938
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: 3 sons, 1 daughter, 16 grandchildren
8 great grandchildren
Remarks: (née Franke – Heinrich, Prairie Hill – added by
another hand)

Entry Number: 183
Deceased: **Prigge**, John
Birth Date & Place: 7 March 1858 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 9 March 1940
Age: 82 years, 2 days
Cause: weakness
Burial Date: 11 March 1940
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: wife Adelheid – (add. by another hand),
4 children, 22 grandchildren, 10 great grandchildren
Remarks:

Entry Number: 180
Deceased: Mrs. **Tiemann**, Henriette
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 3 February 1939
Age: 84 years, 10 month, 27 days
Cause: weakness
Burial Date: 5 February 1939
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: 2 sons, 2 daughters, 23 grandchildren,
4 great grandchildren
Remarks:

Entry Number: 184
Deceased: **Boortz**, Julius August
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 14 June 1940
Age: 95 years, 4 month, 14 days
Cause: weakness
Burial Date: 15 June 1940
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: 5 children, 29 grandchildren,
27 great grandchildren
Remarks:

Entry Number: 181
Deceased: **Weghorst**, née **Bohne**, Martha
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 21 August 1939
Age: 37 years, 6 month, 15 days
Cause: stomach disease
Burial Date: 23 August 1939
Burial Place: -
Clergy: Pastor Gogolin
Next of Kin & Residence: husband, 2 children, mother and
sisters and brothers
Remarks:

Entry Number: 185
Deceased: **Scheffer**, Wilhelmine
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 22 April 1941
Age: 81 years, 3 month, 8 days
Cause: cold gangrenous
Burial Date: 23 April 1941
Burial Place: -
Clergy: Rev. Gogolin
Next of Kin & Residence: 9 children, 29 grandchildren,
18 great grandchildren
Remarks:

Burials

Entry Number: 186
Deceased: **Reue**, née **Duefelmeier**, Louise (Mrs. Fritz Reue)
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 14 October 1941
Age: 81 years, 3 month, 24 days
Cause: asthma and old age
Burial Date: 16 October 1941
Burial Place: -
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Next of Kin & Residence: 9 children, 37 grandchildren,
14 great grandchildren
Remarks:

Entry Number: 190
Deceased: Mrs. John **Prigge** (Adelheid – added by another hand)
Birth Date & Place: 26 September 1866 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 30 May 1942
Age: 85 years, 8 month, 4 days
Cause: stroke and cancer
Burial Date: 31 May 1942
Burial Place: -
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Next of Kin & Residence: one brother, 4 children,
23 grandchildren, 13 great grandchildren
Remarks:

Entry Number: 187
Deceased: **Ellermann**, née **Muegge**, Anna (Mrs. Wm. Ellermann)
Birth Date & Place: 25 October 1862 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 30 November 1941
Age: 79 years, 1 month, 5 days
Cause: weakness
Burial Date: 1 December 1941
Burial Place: -
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Next of Kin & Residence: 4 sons, 3 daughters, 25 grandchildren,
6 great grandchildren
Remarks:

Entry Number: 191
Deceased: **Winkelmann**, Herbert
Birth Date & Place: 24 September 1910 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 7 August 1942
Age: 31 years, 10 month, 11 days
Cause: tuberculosis
Burial Date: 9 August 1942
Burial Place: -
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Next of Kin & Residence: his parents, 2 brothers, 2 sisters,
1 grandmother
Remarks:

Entry Number: 188
Deceased: **Pohlmeyer**, née **Schwenker**, Eliese (Mrs. Wm. Pohl.)
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 6 December 1941
Age: 72 years, 2 days
Cause: heart condition and weakness
Burial Date: 7 December 1941
Burial Place: -
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Next of Kin & Residence: 3 brothers, 1 sister, 3 daughters,
1 son, 6 grandchildren
Remarks:

Entry Number: 192
Deceased: **Fischer**, Henry
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 15 August 1942
Age: 42 years, 5 month, 17 days
Cause: cancer
Burial Date: 16 August 1942
Burial Place: -
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Next of Kin & Residence: his mother, his wife, his daughter,
one brother, 3 sisters
Remarks:

Entry Number: 189
Deceased: **Kankel**, Fritz
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 10 April 1942
Age: 84 years, 8 month, 13 days
Cause: weakness
Burial Date: 11 April 1942
Burial Place: -
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Next of Kin & Residence: his wife, 8 children, 20 grandchildren,
21 great grandchildren
Remarks:

Entry Number: 193
Deceased: **Randermann**, née **Reue**, Louise (Mrs. August Rander.)
Birth Date & Place: 6 March 1860 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 23 December 1942
Age: 82 years, 9 month, 17 days
Cause: cancer
Burial Date: 25 December 1942
Burial Place: -
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Next of Kin & Residence: 3 children, 22 grandchildren
Remarks:

Burials

Entry Number: 194
Deceased: **Hoefelmeyer**, Mrs Willie (Sophie , née Dreier , added ..)
Birth Date & Place: -30 December 1888 - (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 19 January 1943
Age: 55 years, 20 days
Cause: cancer
Burial Date: 22 January 1943
Burial Place: -
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Next of Kin & Residence: husband, 5 children, 10 brothers and sisters, father and stepmother, 2 grandchildren
Remarks: added - Willie Hoefelmeyer – (Willie Tom)

Entry Number: 199
Deceased: Mrs. **Schwarze**, Wm. – Margaret –(add. by anoth. hand)
Birth Date & Place: 6 December 1881 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 4 December 1943
Age: 61 years, 11 month, 28 days
Cause: cancer
Burial Date: 6 December 1943
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: 5 children, her mother, 7 brothers and sisters, 22 grandchildren
Remarks:

Entry Number: 195 – blank

Entry Number: 196
Deceased: **Bentke**, Gustav
Birth Date & Place: 19 December 1870 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 1 September 1943
Age: 72 years, 8 month, 13 days
Cause: weakness
Burial Date: 2 September 1943
Burial Place: -
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Next of Kin & Residence: 1 brother, 3 sisters, 1 son, 1 grandchild
Remarks:

Entry Number: 200
Deceased: **Pohlmeyer**, Wm.
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: May 13, 1944
Age: 79 years, 8 month, 28 days
Cause: old age
Burial Date: 14 May 1944
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: 4 children, 6 grandchildren, 1 great grandchild
Remarks:

Entry Number: 197
Deceased: **Hoefelmeyer**, Minnie, Miss
Birth Date & Place: 28 December 1880 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 2 November 1943
Age: 62 years, 10 month, 5 days
Cause: cancer
Burial Date: 3 November 1943
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: 1 brother, 2 sisters
Remarks:

Entry Number: 201
Deceased: **Bentke**, Wm.
Birth Date & Place: 23 July 1861 – (added b another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 12 July 1944
Age: 82 years, 11 month, 19 days
Cause: stroke and old age
Burial Date: 14 July 1944
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: 5 children, 2 stepchildren, 3 sisters, 33 grandchildren, 20 great grandchildren
Remarks: Matilde, née Krueger, 1860-1929 – (added by another hand)

Entry Number: 198
Deceased: **Brinkmeyer**, Christian Friderich Wilhelm
Birth Date & Place: 25 May 1871 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 18 November 1943
Age: 72 years, 5 month, 18 days
Cause: cancer
Burial Date: 20 November 1943
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: 3 daughters, 8 sons, 32 grandchildren
Remarks:

Entry Number: 202
Deceased: **Wiede**, Mrs. A. W.
Birth Date & Place: 15 December 1884
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 23 October 1944
Age: 60 years
Cause: burns
Burial Date: -
Burial Place: 25 October 1944
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: mother, 3 sisters, 5 brothers, husband
Remarks:

Burials

Entry Number: 203
Deceased: **Bohne**, Bernice, Miss
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 23 October 1944
Age: 16 years, 9 month, 29 days
Cause: poison
Burial Date: 25 October 1944
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: mother and father, 1 sister, 1 brother,
2 grandparents
Remarks:

Entry Number: 206
Deceased: **Hoefelmeyer**, Edwin, Pfc.
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 8 January 1945, Belgium
Age: -
Cause: war casualty
Burial Date: -
Burial Place: in Belgium
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Next of Kin & Residence: -
Remarks: memorial service in St. Matthew Lutheran Church of
Sandy Hill on 4 February 1945 by W.C. p.

Entry Number: 204
Deceased: **Bunke**, Victor, Pfc.
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 12 November 1944, France
Age:
Cause: war casualty
Burial Date: military funeral in France
Burial Place: in France
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Next of Kin & Residence:
Remarks: Memorial service in St. Matthew Lutheran Church of
Sandy Hill o 21 December 1944 by W.C. P.

Entry Number: 207
Deceased: **Buerger**, Lonnie, Pfc.
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 18 December 1944, France
Age: -
Cause: war casualty
Burial Date: -
Burial Place: in France
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Next of Kin & Residence: -
Remarks: memorial service held here in St. Matthew Lutheran
Church of Sandy Hill on 1 February 1945 by W.C. P.

Entry Number: 205
Deceased: **Bohne**, Sophie, Mrs. (née Gorge – added by an. h.)
Birth Date & Place: 21 September 1869 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 12 January 1945
Age: -
Cause: old age
Burial Date: 14 January 1945
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: 6 children, 1 brother, 2 sisters,
18 grandchildren, 8 great grandchildren
Remarks:

Entry Number: 208
Deceased: **Naumann**, Glen Earl
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 1 April 1945
Age: 11 month, 26 days
Cause: indigestion
Burial Date: 2 April 1945
Burial Place: -
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Next of Kin & Residence: father and mother, 3 brothers, 4 sisters
Remarks:

Burials

Entry Number: 209
Deceased: **Addicks**, Gus.
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 19 July 1945
Age: 86 years, 8 month, 10 days
Cause: heart failure
Burial Date: 21 July 1945
Burial Place: -
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Next of Kin & Residence: wife, 1 sister, 9 children,
19 grandchildren, 4 great grandchildren
Remarks:

Entry Number: 210
Deceased: **Behnke**, Mrs. Gus. – (Wenda – added by another hand)
Birth Date & Place: 12 January 1886 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 22 July 1945
Age: 59 years, 6 month, 10 days
Cause: stroke
Burial Date: 23 July 1945
Burial Place: -
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Next of Kin & Residence: husband, 5 sisters, 3 brothers,
4 children, 1 grandchild
Remarks:

Entry Number: 211
Deceased: **Steinfeld**, Mrs. Hy.
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 4 October 1945
Age: -
Cause: cancer
Burial Date: 6 October 1945
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: husband, 3 children, 2 grandchildren,
3 brothers, 2 sisters, parents
Remarks:

Entry Number: 212
Deceased: **Lueckemeyer**, Fritz C.
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 2 June 1946
Age: -
Cause: old age
Burial Date: 4 June 1946
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: wife, 4 children
Remarks:

Entry Number: 213
Deceased: **Muegge**, Joy Ann
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 7 May 1947
Age: 7 years, 8 month, 20 days
Cause: drowned
Burial Date: 9 May 1947
Burial Place: -
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Next of Kin & Residence: parents, 1 brother, grandparents
Remarks:

Entry Number: 214
Deceased: **Becker**, Louis
Birth Date & Place: 2 May 1895 – (added ba another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 22 July 1947
Age: 52 years, 2 month, 20 days
Cause: heart failure
Burial Date: 24 July 1947
Burial Place: -
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Next of Kin & Residence: widow, 2 children, 5 sisters
Remarks:

Entry Number: 215
Deceased: Kaechler, Fritz
Birth Date & Place: 29 September 1882 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 1 September 1947
Age: 64 years, 11 month, 28 days
Cause: heart ailment and high blood pressure
Burial Date: 3 September 1947
Burial Place: -
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Next of Kin & Residence: widow, 4 children, 1 brother
Remarks:

Entry Number: 216
Deceased: **Kankel**, Mrs. Fritz (Anna, née Eimann - added by..)
Birth Date & Place: 25 April 1861 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 18 November 1947
Age: 86 years, 6 month, 23 days
Cause: old age
Burial Date: 20 November 1947
Burial Place: -
Clergy: W. C. Poehlmann
Next of Kin & Residence: 6 children, 1 sister, 19 grandchildren,
35 great grandchildren
Remarks:

Burials

Entry Number: 217
Deceased: **Weghorst**, Mrs. Henry
Birth Date & Place: 4 August 1863 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 29 January 1948
Age: 84 years, 5 month, 25 days
Cause: old age
Burial Date: 31 January 1848
Burial Place: -
Clergy: W. C. Pohlmann
Next of Kin & Residence: husband, 6 children, 1 sister,
15 grandchildren, 8 great grandchildren
Remarks:

Entry Number: 218
Deceased: **Sommer**, Miss Dorothy Louise
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 30 March 1948 – a Tuesday
Age: 21 years, 10 month, 18 days
Cause: complications
Burial Date: 31 March 1948
Burial Place: -
Clergy: A.M. F.
Next of Kin & Residence: parents, one brother, one sister
and other relatives
Remarks:

Entry Number: 219
Deceased: **Muegge**, Reinhart H.
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 14 April 1948 – a Wednesday
Age: 48 years, 3 month, 22 days
Cause: cancer
Burial Date: 16 April 1948 – a Friday
Burial Place: -
Clergy: A.M. F.
Next of Kin & Residence: widow, 1 son, 2 brothers, 1 sister
Remarks:

Entry Number: 220
Deceased: **Schwarze Muhlberger**, Engel, Mrs.
Birth Date & Place: 14 October 1868 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 8 June 1948 – a Tuesday
Age: 79 years, 7 month, 24 days
Cause: senility
Burial Date: 9 June 1948 – a Wednesday
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: three daughters, 1 son and others
Remarks:

Entry Number: 221
Deceased: **Lehrmann Peter**, Mrs. Caroline
Birth Date & Place: 13 October 1863 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 14 June 1948 – a Monday
Age: 84 years, 8 month, 1 day
Cause: senility
Burial Date: 15 June 1948
Burial Place: -
Clergy: A.M. F.
Next of Kin & Residence: seven sons, one daughter, other relatives
Remarks:

Entry Number: 222
Deceased: **Runge**, Victor H, Pfc.
Birth Date & Place: 14 September 1923 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 12 November 1944
Age: 21 years, 1 month, 28 days
Cause: died in action U.S. Army in France
Burial Date: 13 August 1948
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: parents, brothers, sisters
Remarks:

Entry Number: 223
Deceased: **Buerger**, Lonnie, Pvt.
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 18 December 1944
Age: 29 years, 6 month, 15 days
Cause: died in action U. S. Army in France
Burial Date: 21 August 1948
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: parents, former wife, daughter,
3 brothers, 2 sisters, grandparents
Remarks:

Entry Number: 224
Deceased: **Goessler**, Charles
Birth Date & Place: 4 September 1868 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 2 July 1949
Age: 80 years, 7 month, 28 days
Cause: senility and complications
Burial Date: 5 July 1949
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: widow, four sons, three daughters and
others
Remarks:

Burials

Entry Number: 225
Deceased: **Foltermann Lehmann**, Mrs. Fredericke Louise
Birth Date & Place: 10 February 1894 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 5 February 1950 – a Sunday
Age: 55 years, 11 month, 27 days
Cause: wounds self inflicted
Burial Date: 7 February 1950 – a Tuesday
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: widower, mother, 4 sisters,
2 brothers, and others
Remarks:

Entry Number: 229
Deceased: **Stegemueller**, William
Birth Date & Place: 25 August 1865 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 26 March 1951
Age: 85 years, 7 month, 1 day
Cause: senility and complications
Burial Date: 28 March 1951
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: 8 children, 19 grandchildren,
7 great grandchildren, and other relatives
Remarks:

Entry Number: 226
Deceased: **Kruse**, Doris, Mrs.
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 23 February 1950
Age: 86 years, 4 month, 13 days
Cause: senility
Burial Date: 24 February 1950
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: one son, 1 daughter-in-law,
1 grandchild and other relatives
Remarks:

Entry Number: 230
Deceased: **Gaskamp**, Gilda Faye
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 27 April 1951
Age: 10 hours
Cause: died in hospital, cause unknown
Burial Date: 28 April 1951
Burial Place: -
Clergy: A.M. F.
Next of Kin & Residence: parents, grandparents on both sides,
and other relatives
Remarks: (see no. 21 on page 360)

Entry Number: 227
Deceased: **Blome**, Frieda, Miss
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 9 July 1950 – a Sunday
Age: 37 years, 6 month, 4 days
Cause: -
Burial Date: 12 July 1950 – a Wednesday
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: father, 3 brothers, 8 sisters
and other relatives
Remarks:

Entry Number: 231
Deceased: **Haarmeyer**, Frank
Birth Date & Place: 16 November 1887 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 25 January 1952
Age: 64 years, 2 month, 9 days
Cause: heart trouble
Burial Date: 26 January 1952
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: widow, 2 sons, 3 grandchildren
Remarks: (widow Lene Becker, added by another hand)

Entry Number: 228
Deceased: **Lehmann**, Minnie, Mrs.
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 21 November 1950 – a Tuesday
Age: 57 years, 3 month, 28 days
Cause: complications
Burial Date: 23 November 1950
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: two sons, four daughters, 2 brothers,
2 sisters, and others
Remarks:

Entry Number: 232
Deceased: **Weghorst**, Louise
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 19 April 1952
Age: 47 years, 2 month, 17 days
Cause: complications
Burial Date: 21 April 1952
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: father, 3 brothers, 2 sisters
Remarks:

Burials

Entry Number: 233
Deceased: **Hofschnieder**, Henry Ernst
Birth Date & Place: - -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 9 May 1952
Age: 16 years, 6 month, 28 days
Cause: accident
Burial Date: 11 May 1952
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: parents, 1 sister, grandparents
Remarks:

Entry Number: 234
Deceased: **Schuetze Becker**, Mary
Birth Date & Place: 1866 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 24 December 1952
Age: 86 years
Cause: old age
Burial Date: 26 December 1952
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: 9 children, 22 grandchildren,
28 great grandchildren
Remarks:

Entry Number: 235
Deceased: **Glenz**, Caroline
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 30 January 1953
Age: 65 years, 5 month, 13 days
Cause: cancer
Burial Date: 1 February 1953
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: 3 sons, 1 daughter, 3 grandchildren
Remarks:

Entry Number: 236
Deceased: **Portmann Goessler**, Marie
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 5 February 1953
Age: 79 years, 10 month, 10 days
Cause: old age and heart failure
Burial Date: 8 February 1953
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: 4 sons, 3 daughters, 11 grandchildren,
6 great grandchildren
Remarks:

Entry Number: 237
Deceased: **Weghorst**, Henry, senior
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 16 March 1953
Age: 81 years, 3 days
Cause: old age and heart failure
Burial Date: 18 March 1953
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: 3 sons, 2 daughters, 15 grandchildren,
12 great grandchildren

Entry Number: 237 – no. was used twice!
Deceased: **Lehmann**, John
Birth Date & Place: 15 April 1883 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 12 July 1951
Age: 68 years, 2 month, 27 days
Cause: cancer
Burial Date: 15 July 1951
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: two sons, five grandchildren, two sisters
Remarks: this record was added later !

Entry Number: 238
Deceased: **Eickenhorst**, Ben
Birth Date & Place: 23 June 1908 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 23 May 1953
Age: 44 years, 11 month – (added by another hand)
Cause: self destruction
Burial Date: 28 May 1953
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: widow and a number of children
Remarks: since Pastor Fiedler was away, funeral conducted by
Pastor P. Gogolin

Entry Number: 239
Deceased: **Schroeder**, Freddie C.
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 18 September 1953
Age: 34 years, 11 month, 9 days
Cause: heart trouble
Burial Date: 20 September 1953
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin: widow, infant son, parents, brothers, sisters
Remarks:

Entry Number: 240
Deceased: **Buerger**, Louis
Birth Date & Place: -
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 24 September 1953
Age: 38 years, 3 month, 3 days
Cause: accidental death
Burial Date: 27 September 1953
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin: widow, two sons, one daughter, parents, etc.
Remarks:

Entry Number: 241
Deceased: **Ellermann**, Otto
Birth Date & Place: 10 October 1877 – (added by another hand)
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 10 October 1953
Age: 65 years, 10 month, 12 days
Cause: stroke with complications
Burial Date: 12 October 1953
Burial Place: -
Clergy: -
Next of Kin & Residence: widow, two sons, one daughter,
three grandchildren

Burials

Entry Number: 242
Deceased: **Hoefelmeyer**, Willie
Birth Date & Place:
Baptized: -
Death Date & Place: 31 January 1954
Age: -
Cause: heart failure
Burial Date: 2 February 1954
Burial Place: -
Clergy: Pastor AA.M. Fiedler
Next of Kin & Residence: four daughters, etc.
Remarks: Elma Bernhardt – (added by another hand)

I've got this copies from Mr. **Bill R. Thane**, 4329 Clover Road, Brenham Texas 77833-0034,
in 2000, they ended here.

I've tried to do my best to transcribe all the names correct, when it is not this way please let me know
and I will correct that. Some were quite difficult to read.

Two names were changed very often, look for **Wichard**, changed finally to **Wieghat**!

The other name is **Eidex**, finally changed to **Addicks**, several changes are to find in this old records!

I hope, some are interested today to have this transcription, it was a lot of work to do this and I've
tried to type it the same way as it was done in the old records, even the mistakes are to find the
pastor's had made in the past.

Sincerely,

Wilhelm F. Niermann